SOEP-IS 2020 – Questionnaire for the SOEP Innovation Sample (Update Release 2021)

SOEP-IS Group
Running since 1984, the German Socio-Economic Panel study (SOEP) is a wide-ranging representative longitudinal study of private households, located at the German Institute for Economic Research, DIW Berlin.

The aim of the SOEP Survey Papers Series is to thoroughly document the survey’s data collection and data processing. The SOEP Survey Papers is comprised of the following series:

Series A – Survey Instruments (Erhebungsinstrumente)
Series B – Survey Reports (Methodenberichte)
Series C – Data Documentation (Datendokumentationen)
Series D – Variable Descriptions and Coding
Series E – SOEPmonitors
Series F – SOEP Newsletters
Series G – General Issues and Teaching Materials

The SOEP Survey Papers are available at http://www.diw.de/soepsurveypapers

Editors:
Dr. Carina Cornesse, DIW Berlin and University of Bremen
Dr. Jan Goebel, DIW Berlin
Prof. Dr. Cornelia Kristen, University of Bamberg and DIW Berlin
Prof. Dr. Philipp Lersch, DIW Berlin and Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin
Prof. Dr. Carsten Schröder, DIW Berlin and Freie Universität Berlin
Prof. Dr. Jürgen Schupp, DIW Berlin and Freie Universität Berlin
Prof. Dr. Sabine Zinn, DIW Berlin and Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

Please cite this paper as follows:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.
© 2023 by SOEP

ISSN: 2193-5580 (online)

DIW Berlin
German Socio-Economic Panel (SOEP)
Mohrenstr. 58
10117 Berlin
Germany

soeppapers@diw.de
The variable names mentioned in this document belong to a collection of datasets, which is released with doi:10.5684/soep.is.2021.
Contents

Struc1 Basic information and controls ........................................ 5

HH1 Household issues ................................................................ 6
  HH1.1 Housing situation ......................................................... 6
  HH1.2 Housing costs .............................................................. 8
  HH1.3 HH Income .................................................................. 13
  HH1.4 Care ........................................................................... 18

Inno1 Recall topics brochure. ...................................................... 19

P1 Personal questions 1 ............................................................... 19
  P1.1 Satisfaction with life areas .............................................. 19
  P1.2 Feelings ....................................................................... 21
  P1.3 Friends ....................................................................... 22
  Pre1 Perception of inequality ................................................ 22
  Pre1.1 Importance of social comparisons and social networks for perception/assessment of social inequality. ................................................ 22
  Pre1.2 Social mobility ............................................................ 25
  Pre1.3 Attitudes toward the welfare state ................................. 27
  P1.4 Activities in free time ..................................................... 33
  Inno2 Antidiscrimination ........................................................ 35
  Inno3 Cyberbullying Part 1: Cyberbullying Frequency. ............ 45
  Inno4 Factual tasks ................................................................ 46
  Inno5 Self-checking Part 1: Short test ................................. 48
  P1.5 Risk assessment, locus of control .................................... 50
  Inno6 Self-control part 2: short items 7+8 ............................. 52
  Inno7 Meaning of life ............................................................ 52
  P1.6 Reciprocity .................................................................... 53
  Inno8 Cyberbullying Part 2: Striving for harmony .................. 55
  P1.7 Politk .......................................................................... 56
  Pre2.2 Political Integration ................................................... 57
  P1.8 Nationality/Migration ..................................................... 58
  Pre2 Integration indicators .................................................... 60
  Pre2.1 Sense of belonging ..................................................... 60
  Pre2.3 Language .................................................................. 62
  Pre2.4 Migrant Identity ........................................................ 62
  P1.9 Marital status & partnership .......................................... 66
  P1.10 Family & childhood ..................................................... 76
  P1.11 Places of residence ....................................................... 78
  Inno9 Earning Gender Part 1: Partnership ............................ 78

K1 Children ............................................................................ 81
  K1.1 Name, sex, date of birth ............................................... 81
  K1.2 Birth information .......................................................... 82
  K1.3 Health 1 ...................................................................... 83
  K1.4 Care ............................................................................ 84
  K1.5 Health 2 ...................................................................... 86
  K1.6 Personality 1 ................................................................. 87
  K1.7 School & Care ............................................................... 90

SOEP Survey Papers 1254
K1.8 Health 3 ........................................ 91
K1.9 Personality 2 .................................... 92
K1.10 School and educational goals ....................... 95
K1.11 Children ............................................. 96

P2 Personal questions 2 ........................................ 98
  P2.1 Income ........................................... 98
  Inno10 Calculate ..................................... 98
  Inno11 Debt ........................................... 101
  P2.2 Gainful employment .............................. 106
  P2.3 Recent educational attainment ...................... 106
  Inno12 Parents place of birth ......................... 108
  P2.4 School ............................................. 109
  P2.5 Vocational training/studies ......................... 111
  P2.6 Unemployment ................................... 113
  P2.7 Current employment 1 ........................... 115
  Inno13 Income ......................................... 122
  Inno14 Earning Gender Part 2: Profession ............. 130
  P2.8 Current employment 2 ........................... 133
  P2.9 Earnings .......................................... 135
  Inno15 Full-time/part-time ............................ 135
  Inno16 Severance Pay ................................ 142
  Inno17 Basic benefits ................................ 143
  Inno18 Risk Preference ................................ 146
  P2.10 Secondary activities ............................. 151
  Inno19 Relationships at work ......................... 151
  P2.11 Parent information .............................. 152
  P2.12 Religion ......................................... 160
  P2.13 State of health ................................... 160
  Inno20 Self-check part 3 ............................... 166
  P2.14 Illness ............................................ 166
  P2.15 Family changes ................................... 167
  Inno21 Expectations for the future .................... 173
  Inno22 Gender identity ................................ 174
  P2.16 Life Satisfaction .................................. 174

Inno23 Number experiment ................................. 175
Reading Aid

This representation of the questionnaire contains the same information as the portal paneldata.org.

Here, in addition to the question number, question text, interviewer instruction, and answer options, you find printed in green the file name and the variable name with the variable label, which contains information from the question. If you see rows of green lines below the answer option, the questionnaire defines several variables or information are stored in more than one data set.

The routing by filters is depicted in blue.

Each variable is preceded by an identifier, which usually contains the question number and which is used when the variable is used in filters in subsequent questions. Such filters are usually placed as input filters (gatekeepers) at the beginning of a question. An identifier that is referred to in the input filter of a subsequent question is marked yellow as an example.

This reading aid does not cover a few exceptional cases: If the filter (as gatekeeper) only affects one of several variables for a question, the filter is printed in blue behind the variable. There you will also find a "go to" command in the form 2 @ Q73. Here, the questionnaire skips to question 73 if answer 2 was given.

Phrases that are not already translated in English are displayed in German and preceded by [de].
**Struc1 Basic information and controls**

**Q1000** New respondent

*Is generated automatically with the creation of a new person, using info from the panel file (with the first survey of adolescent).*

Yes 1
No 2

**Q2000** sample of origin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sample</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sample 1E</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample 1I</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample 12 (Supplementary SOEP-IS 2012)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample 13 (Supplementary SOEP-IS 2013)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample 14 (Supplementary SOEP-IS 2014)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample 15 (Supplementary SOEP-IS 2016)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q4000** First name of respondent

**PA1** Gender:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PA2** Your date of birth:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1900-2003</td>
<td>1-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q1** Is the respondent the head of household or the person who answers the questions about the household?

[Int] The questions on the household should be answered by the person who knows most about the concerns of the total household and the other household members.

If known, that person is identified with * in the Mein Kantar.

Important Note: The questions on the household have to be filled out once for each household. Without this question part all other questions would be useless for data analysis!

Answer questions about the household (again) 1
Skip questions about the household 2
HH1 Household issues

HH1.1 Housing situation

Q2 We’ll start with questions about your household as a whole.

Q3 In order to answer the questions about the household, it is important to clarify whether there has been a change in the housing situation since the last time the household was interviewed, or whether everything has remained the same. The first question is about the household composition, that is, whether it is the same people, in the same apartment.

Please submit list 3!
Which applies to your household?

Interview in the same home or apartment at the same address: with no other change, with the same person / same people
Interview in the same home or apartment at the same address but at least one person has joined or has left the household
Survey happens for the first time in this dwelling at this address after relocation of the household. The household already existed in the survey “Living in Germany”.
Survey happens for the first time in this dwelling at this address after the new foundation of this household by moving in of at least one other participant of the survey “Living in Germany”.

Q3:hwsit h hwsit Changes In Living Situation

Q1:hwsit=3,4

Q4 When did you move into this dwelling?

Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr
Month 1-12

Q4:hwj hgen hgmover Year Moved Into Dwelling
Q4:hwj h hlf0107 In This Dwelling Since Year
Q4:hwm h hlf0106 In This Dwelling Since Month

Q1:hwsit=3,4

Q5 What kind of building do you live in?

Please submit list 5!

Farm house
Detached house containing 1 or 2 dwellings (one above the other)
Row house or duplex (with one dwelling next to the other)
Residential building containing 3 or 4 dwellings
Residential building containing 5 to 8 dwellings
Residential building containing 9 or more dwellings (up to 8 stories)
High-rise building (9 or more stories)
No answer

Q5:hhtyp h hlf0154 Type Of Dwelling
Q1: hwsit=3,4

Q6: Is it a boarding house or similar accommodation?
- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q6: hwh Dormitory, Boarding House or Similar Accommodation

Q6: hwh=1

Q7: What kind of dormitory is it?
- Dormitory for pupils / teenagers / students 1
- Residence for professionals 2
- Retirement home / nursing home / senior residence 3
- Other home / accommodation 4
- No answer -1

Q7: hwhart Type of Dormitory

Q1: hwsit=3,4

Q8: When, approximately, was the building in which your dwelling is located built?

Please submit list 8!
- Before 1919 1
- 1919 to 1948 2
- 1949 to 1971 3
- 1972 to 1980 4
- 1981 to 1990 5
- 1991 to 2000 6
- 2001 to 2010 7
- 2011 and later 8
- No answer -1

Q8: hwohn09 hgen hgcnstyr Year House Was Built

Q8: hwohn09=4:8

Q9: Can you provide the exact year in which the building was built?
- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q9: hbauj h hbauj Mention Exact Year House Was Built

[Yes, namely:] in the year: 

Q9: hwohn09a h hlf0017 Exact Year House Was Built (since 1972)

Q9: hbauj=1
Q10. Has the size of your dwelling changed within the last year, e.g., due to remodeling or changes in usage?
Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1
Q10:humb h hlf0018 Change In Size Of Dwelling

(Q10:humb=1)||(Q1:hwsit=3,4)
Q11. How large is the total living space in this flat?
sqm 1-999
Q11:hqm hgen hgszize Size of Housing Unit in Square Meters
Q11:hqm h hlf0019 Size Of Unit In Sq Meters

Q12. The next questions deal with the costs of living in your dwelling. First the question:
Are you the main tenant, subletter, or owner?
For rentfree right of abode or usufruct please enter main tenant.
Main tenant 1
Subtenant 2
Owner 3
Q12:hm01 hgen hgowner Tenant Or Owner Of Dwelling
Q12:hm01 h hlf0001 Tenant Or Owner Of Dwelling

HH1.2 Housing costs

Q12:hm01=1,2
Q13. What is your current monthly rent?
Please state the rent inclusive or exclusive of heating and other additional costs, depending on which amount you know better!
Do not pay rent but do pay utilities 2
Do not pay either rent or utilities 3
No answer -1
Q13:hm05 hgen hgnorent Does Not Pay Rent
Q13:hm05 h hlf0075 Do Not Pay Rent
Euro 1-99999
Q13:hm04 hgen hgrnt Amount of Rent Minus Heating Costs (EUR) Q13:hm05=1
Q13:hm04 h hlf0074 Amount Of Monthly Rent Q13:hm05=1
Q13:hm05=1,2

Q14 Now we have some questions on your additional expenses.
If any of the following amounts are not exactly known to you, please estimate.

Q13:hm05=1

Q15 Are the monthly costs for heat included in your rent?
Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q15:hheizink h hlf0076 Cost Of Heat And Hot Water Included In Rent

Q13:hm05=1,2

Q16 What are your average monthly heating costs (including hot water)?
If you don't know the exact amount, please state or estimate your monthly heating payment!
euros per month 1-999

Q16:hm07 h hlf0069 Cost Of Heat And Hot Water Per Month

No heating costs 2
No answer -1

Q16:hm08 h hlf0077 Cost Of Heat And Hot Water Per Month, Do Not Know

Q13:hm05=1

Q17 Are the monthly costs for electricity included in your rent?
Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q17:hstrink h hstrink Cost Of Electricity Included In Rent

Q13:hm05=1,2

Q18 What are your average monthly electricity costs?
If amount not exactly known, please indicate or estimate the flat rate for electricity!
euros per month 1-999

Q18:hm14 h hlf0078 Cost Of Electricity Per Month

No electricity costs 3
No answer -1

Q18:hm15 h hlf0079 Cost Of Electricity Per Month, Do Not Know
Q13:hm05=1

Q20 Are other additional expenses not previously mentioned such as water, garbage removal, etc. included in the rent stated above?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q20:hnebink h hlf0080 Allocation Costs Included In Rent

Q13:hm05=1,2

Q21 What are your other average monthly costs for water, garbage removal, etc. in other words, all additional costs?

euros per month 1-999

Q21:hm10 hgen hgutil Cost Allocation (gen)
Q21:hm10 h hlf0081 Allocation Costs Per Month

No other additional costs 2
No answer -1

Q21:hm11 hgen hgutil Cost Allocation (gen)
Q21:hm11 h hlf0082 Cost Of Water etc. Per Month, Do Not Know

Q12:hm01=3

Q22 Do you still owe money, for example, on loans or a mortgage, for the dwelling / building you live in?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q22:he01 h hlf0087 Interest, Mortgage Payment For Dwelling

Q22:he01=1

Q23 What are your monthly payments including interest on this or these loan or mortgage?

If you don't know the exact amount, please estimate!

Loan or mortgage payments and interest ... euros per month 1-99999

Q23:he02 h hlf0088 Interest And Mortgage Payment Per Month

No answer -1
**Q12:hm01=3**

**Q24** What were your heating costs (including hot water) in the last calendar year?  
*If you don't know the exact amount, please estimate!*

Euro per year  
1-999999

**Q24:he04**  
Cost of Gas Prev. Year (Home Owners)  
Q12:hm01=3

No answer  
-1

**Q25** What were your electricity costs in the last calendar year?  
*If you don't know the exact amount, please estimate!*

Euro in the year  
1-999999

**Q25:he16**  
Cost of Electricity Prev. Year (Home Owners)

No answer  
-1

**Q26** And how much did you pay in the last calendar year for water, garbage removal, street cleaning, and other additional costs not mentioned above?  
*If amount not known exactly: please estimate!*

Euro per year  
1-9999999

**Q26:he05**  
Allocation Costs Per Year

No answer  
-1

**Q27** Did you or someone in your household receive income from letting or leasing property (land/dwelling) last year?  
*Please state actual income, not the value of tax subsidies for owner-occupied housing.*

Yes  
1

No  
2

No answer  
-1

**Q27:hverm1**  
Income From Rent Previous Year

**Q27:hverm1=1**

**Q28** About what was your total income from letting and leasing last year?  
*If amount not known exactly: please estimate!*

Euros in 2019  
1-99999999

**Q28:hverm2**  
Amount Income From Rent Previous Year

No answer  
-1
Q27:hverm1=1

**Q29** Did you have any expenses for maintenance or modernization of the properties you let or leased in the last calendar year?

- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q29:hverm3a Operation, Maintenance Costs Previous Year

(Q27:hverm1=1)&(Q29:hverm3a=1)

**Q30** What were the maintenance and modernization costs incurred for these rented or leased properties in 2019?

*If amount not known exactly: please estimate!*

Euro for the year 2019 1.99999999

Q30:hverm3 hlc0111 Amount Operation, Maintenance Costs Previous Year

No answer -1

Q27:hverm1=1

**Q31** Were there any loan, mortgage, or interest payments for these properties you let or leased in the last calendar year?

- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q31:hverm4a Interest and Mortgage Payment Previous Year

(Q27:hverm1=1)&(Q31:hverm4a=1)

**Q32** How much were payments for loan, mortgage, or interest for these properties you let or leased in 2019?

*If amount not known exactly: please estimate!*

Euro for the year 2019 1.99999999

Q32:hverm4 hlc0112 Amount Interest and Mortgage Payment Previous Year

No answer -1

**Q33** Are you or is someone in your household currently paying back loans and interest on loans that you took out for large purchases or other expenditures?

*Please do not include loan, mortgage, or interest payments stated in answer to previous questions.*

- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q33:hkred1 hlc0113 Pay Off Loans
Q33: hkred1 = 1

Q34: How much do you pay per month on these loans?
If not known exactly: please estimate!
Loan repayment (including interest payments) ... euros per month
Q34: hkred2 h hlc0114 Amount Of Loans Paid Off

No answer -1

HH1.3 HH Income

Q35: Did you or another member of the household own any savings or investment securities last year?
This includes savings books and savings current accounts, call money accounts, building society savings contracts, life insurance policies, fixed-interest securities such as savings bonds, mortgage bonds and federal treasury bonds, other securities such as shares, funds, bonds and warrants, but also business assets in the case of own companies and participations in companies.
Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1
Q35: hwa h hlc0121 Investments

Q35: hwa = 1

Q36: What was your total income from interest, dividends, profits, and profit distribution from all of your investments in the last calendar year?
In 2019 ... euros
Q36: hzins1 h hlc0013 Amt. Interest, Dividend Income Prev Yr

Don’t know 1
Q36: hzinswn h hzinswn Amt. Interest, Dividend Income Prev Yr, Do Not know

No answer -1

Q36: hzinswn = 1

Q37: Please estimate the amount from this list.
Please submit list 37!
Less than 250 euro 1
From 250 to less than 1,000 euros 2
From 1,000 to less than 2,500 euros 3
From 2,500 to less than 5,000 euros 4
From 5,000 to less than 10,000 euros 5
10,000 euros and more 6
No answer -1
Q37: hzins2 h hlc0014 Est. Interest, Dividend Income Prev Yr
**Q38** Did you or one of the members of your family receive any of the following benefits during the last calendar year?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benefit</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Child benefit</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplementary child benefit, We are not referring here to benefits that are part of the educational package</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefits from the educational and participation package</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment Benefit II (Hartz IV), including social benefit and accommodation expenses</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-term care insurance benefits</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsistence allowance / assistance in special circumstances</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basic income support for the elderly / those with reduced earning capacity</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing allowance (rent and housing allowance), if not included in the accommodation costs of ALG II, current assistance for living expenses..., basic income support in old age... contained</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q39** What is the current monthly amount of child benefit?

EUR per month 1-9999

**Q38:hdkg1=1**

**Q39:hdkg2** Child Benefit, Amount

**Q38:hdkg1=1**

**Q40** And for how many children are you receiving child benefits (Kindergeld)?

Children 1-20

**Q38:hdkg1=1**

**Q40:hdkg3** Number Children

**Q38:hdkg1=1**

**Q41** How much money do you or another member of your household currently receive through supplementary child benefit (Kinderzuschlag, which is paid to low-income earners in addition to the child benefit, Kindergeld) on average per month?

EUR per month 1-9999

**Q41:hdkg2** Children's Allowance Benefit, Amount
Q38:hdbp1=1

**Q42** What is the current monthly amount of benefits from the education package for one or more children?

EUR per month  1-9999

Q42:hdbp2 h dbp2 Educational Package Today, Amount

Q38:hdag1=1

**Q43** How much money do you or another member of your household currently receive through unemployment benefit II (Hartz IV), including social benefit and accommodation expenses on average per month?

EUR per month  1-9999

Q43:hdag2 h hlc0065 Unemployment Subsidy II, Social Subsidy, Amt.

Q38:hdpg1=1

**Q44** How much money do you or another member of your household currently receive through long-term care insurance benefits on average per month?

What is the current monthly amount of long-term care insurance benefits?

EUR per month  1-9999

Q44:hdpg2 h hlc0090 Ill Family Members Support, Amount

Q38:hdsh1=1

**Q45** How much money do you or another member of your household member currently receive through monthly subsistence allowance / assistance in special circumstances on average per month?

EUR per month  1-9999

Q45:hdsh2 h hlc0068 Social Assistance, Amount

Q38:hdgs1=1

**Q46** How much money do you or another member of your household currently receive through basic income support for the elderly / those with reduced earning capacity on average per month?

EUR per month  1-9999

Q46:hdgs2 h hlc0071 Age / Reduced Earning Capacity, Amt.

Q38:hdwg1=1

**Q47** How much money do you or another member of your household currently receive through housing allowance (rent and expenses benefit) on average per month?

EUR per month  1-9999

Q47:hdwg2 h hlc0084 Housing Assistance, Amount
Q48 If you look at the total income of all of the members of your household: what is your monthly household income today?

Please state the net monthly income, which means after deductions for taxes and social security. Please include regular income such as pensions, housing allowances, child benefits, grants for higher education, maintenance payments, etc. If you do not know the exact amount, please estimate the amount per month.

EUR per month

Q48.hnetto hgen hghinc Monthly Household Net Income (EUR)

No answer -1

Q48.hnetto_dummy h hl0005 Household Net Income

Q48.hnetto_dummy=-1

Q49 Is your household income...

less than 1.500 euros 1
more than 1.500 euros 2
No answer -1

Q49.znettox1 h hl0006 HH Net Income Group, CAPI Only

Q49.znettox1=1

Q50 Is your household income...

less than 750 euros 1
more than 750 euros 2
No answer -1

Q50.znettox2 h hl0006 HH Net Income Group, CAPI Only

Q49.znettox1=2

Q51 Is your household income...

less than 2.500 euros 1
more than 2.500 euros 2
No answer -1

Q51.znettox3 h hl0006 HH Net Income Group, CAPI Only

Q51.znettox3=2

Q52 Is your household income...

less than 3.500 euros 1
more than 3.500 euros 2
No answer -1

Q52.znettox4 h hl0006 HH Net Income Group, CAPI Only
Q52: znettox4=2

**Q53** Is your household income ...

less than 5,000 euros 1
more than 5,000 euros 2
No answer -1

Q53: znettox5 h hlc0006 HH Net Income Group, CAPI Only

**Q54** Do you usually have money left over at the end of the month that you can put aside for larger purchases, emergencies, or to build savings? If so, how much?

Yes, savings for asset accumulation 1

Q54: hspar1a h hspar1a Savings: Wealth Formation

Yes ... euros per month 1-999999
Q54: hspar2a h hspar2a Monthly Savings: Wealth Formation Q54: hspar1a=1

No answer -1

Yes, precautionary savings 1

Q54: hspar1b h hspar1b Savings: Precaution

Yes ... euros per month 1-999999
Q54: hspar2b h hspar2b Monthly Savings: Precaution Q54: hspar1b=1

No 2

Q54: hspar1 h hlc0119 Monthly Savings

No answer -1

**Q57** Do you or another member of your household currently use additional municipal benefits for low-income families?

We are referring to discounts or reduced rates you may have applied for to help with the costs of childcare, culture, sports, education, public transport, or recreation.

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q57: hkomzul h hkomzul Municipal fringe benefits
HH1.4 Care

**Q58** Does someone in your household need care or assistance on a constant basis due to age, sickness or medical treatment?
- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q58:hpfleg  h  hlfo291  Person Requiring Help Present In HH

Q58:hpfleg=1

**Q59** Does the person in need of care receive nursing care insurance benefits (Pflegeversicherung)?
- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q59:hpl  h  hlfo369  Person Receives Nursing Assistance Care

Q59:hpl=1

**Q60** What is the level of care for that person as it is approved by the nursing care insurance?
- Level of care 1 1
- Level of care 2 2
- Level of care 3 3
- Level of care 4 4
- Level of care 5 5
- No answer -1

Q60:hpgrad  h  hpgrad  Nursing Assistance Care Level (since 2017)

**Q62** Please indicate how you will conduct the interview with this person.
*To be answered only by the interviewers!*
- In person-verbally 1
- By phone 2
- Online (e.g. via Jitsi) 3
- Other, namely: 4

[Other, namely:]
Now we will begin with the questions on the person questionnaire.

Recall topics brochure.

Can you recall the topics in the regular Innovation Survey brochure from last year? Please advise the target that this does not mean the gene brochure.

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Which ones?

No answer -1

Thank you very much for your information at this point. We will now move on to other topics.

Personal questions 1

Satisfaction with life areas

How satisfied are you currently with the following areas of your life?

How satisfied are you ...

With your health?

With your sleep?

Satisfaction With Health

Satisfaction With Sleep
(if employed) With your job?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

No Answer

TNZ

Q66:pzuf02 p phl0173 Satisfaction With Work

Q66:pzuf03 p phl0174 Satisfaction With Housework

With your household income?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

No Answer

TNZ

Q66:pzuf04 p phl0175 Satisfaction With Household Income

Q66:pzuf05 p phl0161 Satisfaction With Personal Income

Q66:pzuf07 p phl0177 Satisfaction With Dwelling

Q66:pzuf08 p phl0178 Satisfaction With Amount Of Leisure Time

With your dwelling?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

No Answer

TNZ

Q66:pzuf04 p phl0175 Satisfaction With Household Income

Q66:pzuf05 p phl0161 Satisfaction With Personal Income

Q66:pzuf07 p phl0177 Satisfaction With Dwelling

Q66:pzuf08 p phl0178 Satisfaction With Amount Of Leisure Time

With your leisure time?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

No Answer

TNZ

Q66:pzuf04 p phl0175 Satisfaction With Household Income

Q66:pzuf05 p phl0161 Satisfaction With Personal Income

Q66:pzuf07 p phl0177 Satisfaction With Dwelling

Q66:pzuf08 p phl0178 Satisfaction With Amount Of Leisure Time

(if you are a homemaker) With your work in the home?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

No Answer

TNZ

Q66:pzuf02 p phl0173 Satisfaction With Work

Q66:pzuf03 p phl0174 Satisfaction With Housework

With your household income?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

No Answer

TNZ

Q66:pzuf04 p phl0175 Satisfaction With Household Income

Q66:pzuf05 p phl0161 Satisfaction With Personal Income

Q66:pzuf07 p phl0177 Satisfaction With Dwelling

Q66:pzuf08 p phl0178 Satisfaction With Amount Of Leisure Time

With your leisure time?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

No Answer

TNZ

Q66:pzuf04 p phl0175 Satisfaction With Household Income

Q66:pzuf05 p phl0161 Satisfaction With Personal Income

Q66:pzuf07 p phl0177 Satisfaction With Dwelling

Q66:pzuf08 p phl0178 Satisfaction With Amount Of Leisure Time

With the childcare available?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

No Answer

TNZ

Q66:pzuf09 p phl0179 Satisfaction With Child Care
P1.2 Feelings

Q67 I will now read off a number of feelings. For each one, please state how often you experienced this feeling in the last four weeks. How often have you felt ...

*Please submit list 67!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Feeling</th>
<th>Very rarely</th>
<th>Rarely</th>
<th>Occasionally</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Very often</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>felt angry?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>felt anxious?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>felt happy?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>felt sad?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q67:pgef1 p plh0184 Frequency Of Being Angry In The Last 4 Weeks
Q67:pgef2 p plh0185 Frequency Of Being Worried In The Last 4 Weeks
Q67:pgef3 p plh0186 Frequency Of Being Happy In The Last 4 Weeks
Q67:pgef4 p plh0187 Frequency Of Being Sad In The Last 4 Weeks

Q68 Do you feel that what you do in your life is valuable and useful?

*Please answer using the following scale: The value 0 means: not at all valuable and useful. The value 10 means: completely valuable and useful. You can use the values in between to grade your assessment. Please submit list 68!*

| Not valuable and useful at all | 0   |
| 2                             | 1   |
| 3                             | 2   |
| 4                             | 3   |
| 5                             | 4   |
| 5                             | 5   |
| 6                             | 6   |
| 7                             | 7   |
| 8                             | 8   |
| 9                             | 9   |
| 10 vollkommen wertvoll und nützlich | 10 |
| No answer                     | -1  |

Q68:pgwert p pgwert Activity in life valuable and useful
P1.3 Friends

**Q69** How many close friends would you say you have and how many of them are colleagues?

*If not applicable, please enter "0"!*

- close friends: 1-99
- of them are colleagues: 1-99

Q69:pbez06 p pid0047 Number of close friends in total
Q69:pbezkol p pbezkol Number of close friends that are also colleagues

Pre1 Perception of inequality

Pre1.1 Importance of social comparisons and social networks for perception/assessment of social inequality.

Q2000:sample=6

**Q71** Now I would like to ask you some questions about the people you count among your circle of acquaintances, that is, adults whose names you know and would talk to at least briefly if you met them on the street or while shopping.

*Circle of acquaintances includes relatives and friends.*

How many of your acquaintances ...
Q71: pbkreis1

Acquaintances with university degree

Q71: pbkreis2

Acquaintances without education

Q71: pbkreis3

Acquaintances with a lot of money

Q71: pbkreis4

Acquaintances with very little money

Q2000: sample=6

Q72 How high is your standard of living compared to that of the following people from your personal environment: Is it compared to that of ...

If you estimate the standard of living differently within the groups, please form an average.
**Q73** How high is your standard of living compared to that of the following groups of people in Germany in general: Is it compared to that of ...

*If you estimate the standard of living differently within the groups, please form an average.*
• (if you are employed) people who have the same occupation

1 2 3 4 5 -1

• People in your age group in general

1 2 3 4 5 -1

• Women in general

1 2 3 4 5 -1

• Men in general

1 2 3 4 5 -1

Q73:plebsta5 inno ptsu_lebsta5 Standard of living compared to people in the same profession
Q73:plebsta6 inno ptsu_lebsta6 Standard of living compared to people in the same age group in general
Q73:plebsta7 inno ptsu_lebsta7 Standard of living compared to women in general
Q73:plebsta8 inno ptsu_lebsta8 Standard of living compared to men in general

Pre1.2 Social mobility

Q2000:sample=6

Q74 Imagine that a ladder represents the different strata of society in the Federal Republic. At the top of the ladder - on rung 10 - are the people who are doing best: they have the most money, the best education, and a profession with high prestige. At the bottom of the ladder - on rung 1 - are the people who are doing the worst: they have the least money, the least education, and no job or a job that no one wants or respects.
Q2000:sample=6

**Q75** Please think about where they currently stand now. On a scale of 1 (bottom) to 10 (top), please indicate which rung of the ladder corresponds to your current position in society. *With the values in between you can grade your assessment.*

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (bottom)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 (top)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(do not read out) Do not know</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q75:psleiter  inno  ptsu_sleiter Which rung of the ladder corresponds to your own current position in society?

---

Q2000:sample=6

**Q76** (if you have a partner) Now please think of your partner. On a scale of 1 (bottom) to 10 (top), please indicate which rung of the ladder your partner is currently on. *With the values in between you can grade your assessment.*

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (bottom)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 (top)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(do not read out) Do not know</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(do not read out) Person(s) not present</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q76:psleiterp  inno  ptsu_sleiterp Which rung of the ladder corresponds to the current position of the partner?
Q2000:sample=6

Q77 Now think about where you want to be in 10 years. On a scale of 1 (bottom) to 10 (top), please indicate which rung of the ladder you have set as your own goal.

*With the values in between you can grade your assessment.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Goal: Rung of the ladder in 10 years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (bottom)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 (top)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(do not read out) Do not know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q77:psleiter inno ptsu_sleiter

Q2000:sample=6

Q78 Please tell me to what extent you agree with the following statement: It depends on myself whether I manage to climb the social ladder.

*Please submit list 78!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>It depends on myself whether I manage to climb the social ladder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fully agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neither</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disagree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do not agree at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q78:psozauf inno ptsu_sozauf

Pre1.3 Attitudes toward the welfare state

Q2000:sample=6

Q79 People have different ideas about what the state should and should not be responsible for. For each of the following tasks, please tell me on a scale from 0 to 10 how much the state should be responsible for it. 0 means that the state should not be responsible for it at all and 10 means that it should be fully responsible for it.
Q2000:sample=6

Q80 Should the state be responsible for ... 

Please submit list 80!
- The state should not be responsible for this at all

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -1

- The state should be fully responsible for this

10

- Ensure an adequate standard of living for the poor and socially needy?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -1

- provide and finance comprehensive education and training opportunities?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -1

- protect the health of the population?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -1

- to guarantee an adequate supply of housing?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -1

- reduce income inequalities between rich and poor through taxation and social policy?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -1

- ensure that younger generations have opportunities for social advancement?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -1

- curb undeclared work and tax evasion through more effective controls?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -1
Q80:psozsta1 inno ptsu_sozsta1 The state should be responsible for ensuring an adequate standard of living for the poor and socially needy?

Q80:psozsta2 inno ptsu_sozsta2 The state should be responsible for providing and financing comprehensive education and training opportunities?

Q80:psozsta3 inno ptsu_sozsta3 The state should be responsible for protecting the health of the population?

Q80:psozsta4 inno ptsu_sozsta4 The state should be responsible for ensuring an adequate supply of housing?

Q80:psozsta5 inno ptsu_sozsta5 The state should be responsible for reducing income inequalities between rich and poor through taxes and social policies?

Q80:psozsta6 inno ptsu_sozsta6 The state should be responsible for ensuring opportunities for younger generations to advance in society?

Q80:psozsta7 inno ptsu_sozsta7 The state should be responsible for curbing undeclared work as well as tax evasion through more effective controls?

Q2000:sample=6

Q81 Would you be against or in favor of the state and government investing more in education to improve equality of opportunity, even if that meant significantly higher taxes for everyone?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Very against</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In favor</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very much in favor</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q81:psozinv1 inno ptsu_sozinv1 State and government should invest more in education to improve equity of opportunity

Q2000:sample=6

Q82 Would you be against or in favor of significantly increasing pay for nurses and health care workers, even if that meant significantly higher health insurance premiums or significantly higher taxes for everyone?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Very against</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Against</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In favor</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very much in favor</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q82:psozinv2 inno ptsu_sozinv2 Pay for health care and nursing staff should be increased significantly, even if it means significantly higher taxes for all
Q2000:sample=6

83. Would you be against or in favor of the state and government providing extensive support measures for large companies and corporations to deal with economic crises, even if that meant significantly higher taxes for everyone?

- Very against: 1
- Against: 2
- In favor: 3
- Very much in favor: 4
- No answer: -1

Q2000:sample=6

84. There is much public discussion about what the community can expect the long-term unemployed to do in order to receive support from the general public. Long-term unemployed are persons who have been registered as unemployed with the employment agency for more than one year. On a scale of 1 to 5, what is your opinion of the following suggestions? 1 means “Strongly agree.” 5 means “Do not agree at all. You can use the values in between to grade your assessment.

Q2000:sample=6

85. The long-term unemployed should have their financial support cut by the employment agency ...

Please submit list 85!
• if they do not continue their education during their unemployment in a measure recognized by the job center.

• if they are not prepared to take up any job offered by the agency.

• if they have their own assets from which they can cover their living expenses.

• if, while unemployed, they refuse to take on community service tasks assigned to them by the state.

Q85:palgkuerz1 inno ptsu_algkuerz1 Reduction of financial support for the long-term unemployed if they do not continue their education while unemployed in a measure recognized by the job center.

Q85:palgkuerz2 inno ptsu_algkuerz2 Reduction of financial support for the long-term unemployed if they are not prepared to take up any job offered by the office.

Q85:palgkuerz3 inno ptsu_algkuerz3 Reduction of financial support for the long-term unemployed if they have their own assets from which they can support themselves.

Q85:palgkuerz4 inno ptsu_algkuerz4 Reduction of financial support for the long-term unemployed if they refuse to perform community service tasks assigned to them by the state while they are unemployed.
Now we would like to talk to you about your everyday experiences on the subject of “appreciation”. In the following, I will read you some statements. Please tell me to what extent these statements apply to you:

*Please submit list 86!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scale</th>
<th>Never true</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>Applies very often</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I feel that what I do is not appreciated by others.
I feel that others look down on me.
I feel that others value what I do.
I feel that others look up to me.

Q86:pwertsch1  inno  ptsu_wertsch1  I feel that what I do is not appreciated by others
Q86:pwertsch2  inno  ptsu_wertsch2  I feel that others look down on me
Q86:pwertsch3  inno  ptsu_wertsch3  I feel that others value what I do
Q86:pwertsch4  inno  ptsu_wertsch4  I feel that others look up to me

P1.4 Activities in free time

Now some questions about your free time. For each activity, please indicate how often you do it: every day, at least 1 time per week, at least 1 time per month, less often, or never?

*Please present list 87!
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Daily</th>
<th>At least once a week</th>
<th>At least once a month</th>
<th>Less often</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Going out to eat or drink (café, pub, restaurant)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reciprocal visits from neighbors, friends or acquaintances</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reciprocal visits from family members or relatives</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact with friends or relatives abroad (also by telephone, e-mail, Internet telephony)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Using online social networks / chat services (e.g. Facebook / Instagram / Twitter / WhatsApp)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going on excursions or short trips</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participation in political parties, local politics, citizens’ initiatives</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary activities in clubs, associations or social services</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going to church, attending religious events</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watching television / movies, series or videos (also media libraries / Internet streams / DVD / etc.)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playing computer / online / console or smartphone games</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reading books (also eBooks)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reading (daily) newspapers (also ePaper)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artistic and musical activities (painting, making music, photography, theater, dance)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repairs to the house, apartment or vehicles / gardening / vehicle maintenance</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active sports activities</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance of sports events</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going to the cinema, attending pop or jazz concerts, dance events / disco</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attending events such as opera, classical concerts, theater, exhibitions</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doing nothing, relaxing / dreaming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Inno2 Antidiscrimination

Q88 Now we have a few questions on the topic of discrimination. Discrimination means that a person is treated worse than other people based on their race, ethnic background, gender, religion or beliefs, disabilities, age, sexual orientation, or other characteristics.

Q89 Is there a law in Germany that protects against discrimination, especially at work and in everyday transactions?

| Yes | 1 |
| No | 2 |
| Don’t know | 3 |
| No answer | -1 |

Q89:ptad01 inno ptad01 Is there a law in Germany that protects against discrimination, especially in the workplace and in everyday transactions?
Q90 In Germany, the General Equal Treatment Act (AGG) protects against discrimination. Have you ever heard of this law?

| Yes   | 1 |
| No    | 2 |
| Don’t know | 3 |
| No answer | -1 |

Q91 What was it like for you in the following areas of life here in Germany during the last 5 years?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Did you have a job during that period?</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Did you look for a job or an apprenticeship / training place during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you go to hairdressers, bars, restaurants, or similar places during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you use financial services (for example, banks or insurance providers) during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you look for an apartment or house during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you in contact with schools (as a parent or as a student) during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you in contact with health or care providers (for example, doctor’s offices, hospitals, care facilities) during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you in contact with the police during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you in contact with government administrative offices or agencies (for example, Jobcenter, local registration office, etc.) during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you use public transport such as trains or buses during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Q91:ptad10_1  Last 5 years in Germany: Did you have a job?
Q91:ptad10_2  Last 5 years in Germany: Did you look for a job or apprenticeship during this time?
Q91:ptad10_3  Last 5 years in Germany: Did you go to hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places during this time?
Q91:ptad10_4  Last 5 years in Germany: Did you use financial services (e.g. banks, insurance companies) during this time?
Q91:ptad10_5  Last 5 years in Germany: Did you look for an apartment or a house?
Q91:ptad10_6  Last 5 years in Germany: Did you have contact with schools (as a parent or as a student) during this time?
Q91:ptad10_7  Last 5 years in Germany: Did you have contact with the health or care sector (e.g. doctor’s office, hospital, care facility) during this time?
Q91:ptad10_8  Last 5 years in Germany: Did you have contact with the police?
Q91:ptad10_9  Last 5 years in Germany: Have you had any contact with public offices or authorities (e.g. job center, citizens’ registration office)?
Q91:ptad10_10 Last 5 years in Germany: Did you use public transport, e.g. train or bus?

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5,6

Q92  And how was that in the last 12 months?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Did you have a job during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you look for a job or an apprenticeship / training place during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you go to hairdressers, bars, restaurants, or similar places during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you use financial services (for example, banks or insurance providers) during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you look for an apartment or house during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you in contact with schools (as a parent or as a student) during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you in contact with health or care providers (for example, doctor’s offices, hospitals, care facilities) during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you in contact with the police during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you in contact with government administrative offices or agencies (for example, Jobcenter, local registration office, etc.) during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you use public transport such as trains or buses during that period?</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Q92:ptad11_1  inno  ptad11_1  Last 12 months in Germany: Did you have a job?
Q92:ptad11_2  inno  ptad11_2  Last 12 months in Germany: Have you looked for a job or a training place during this time?
Q92:ptad11_3  inno  ptad11_3  Last 12 months in Germany: Did you visit hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places during this time?
Q92:ptad11_4  inno  ptad11_4  Last 12 months in Germany: Did you use financial services (e.g. banks, insurance companies) during this time?
Q92:ptad11_5  inno  ptad11_5  Last 12 months in Germany: Did you look for an apartment or a house?
Q92:ptad11_6  inno  ptad11_6  Last 12 months in Germany: Did you have contact with schools (as a parent or as a student) during this time?
Q92:ptad11_7  inno  ptad11_7  Last 12 months in Germany: Did you have any contact with the health or care sector (e.g., doctor’s office, hospital, nursing facility) during this time?
Q92:ptad11_8  inno  ptad11_8  Last 12 months in Germany: Did you have contact with the police?
Q92:ptad11_9  inno  ptad11_9  Last 12 months in Germany: Have you had any contact with public offices or authorities (e.g. job center, citizens’ registration office) during this time?
Q92:ptad11_10  inno  ptad11_10  Last 12 months in Germany: Did you use public transport during this time, e.g. train or bus?

Q93  In the last 5 years, have you personally felt discriminated against in the following areas, for example, because of ethnic origin, on racist grounds, because of gender, religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Workplace</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In looking for a job or apprenticeship / training place</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hairdressers, bars, restaurants, or similar places</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial service providers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In looking for an apartment or house</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health or care providers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government administrative offices or agencies</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public transport</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Felt discriminated here in the last 5 years: Job
Felt discriminated against here in the last 5 years: job search or training
Felt discriminated here in the last 5 years: hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places.
Felt discriminated against here in the last 5 years: Financial services
Felt discriminated against here in the last 5 years: apartment or house hunting
Felt discriminated against here in the last 5 years: school sector
Felt discriminated against here in last 5 years: health or care field
Felt discriminated against here in the last 5 years: police
Felt discriminated against here in the last 5 years: Government offices or agencies
Felt discriminated against here in the last 5 years: Public transportation

Beyond the areas just mentioned, there are areas where any person normally spends time, such as on the street or in stores.

Have you felt discriminated against on the street in the last 5 years?
Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Have you felt discriminated against in shops or businesses in the last 5 years?
Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Why have you felt discriminated against in the following areas in the last 5 years?
### Ethnic origin (for example, language, name, culture), for racist reasons, or because I’m from another country

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sexual orientation (for example, gay, lesbian, bisexual)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gender or gender identity (for example, female, male, transgender, intersex)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Religion or beliefs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Disability

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Chronic illness

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Age (for example, too young or too old)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Too low-income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Degree or level of education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Profession

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other reason

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_arbplatz_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years at work: Ethnic origin (e.g., language, name, culture), racist reasons, or origin from another country.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_arbsuche_1   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years in job search or apprenticeship.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_fri_1   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years at hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_finanz_1   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years in financial services: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_woh_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years when looking for an apartment or house: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_schul_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in the school sector: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_ges_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in the health or care sector: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_pol_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years with police: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_amt_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years at offices or authorities: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_verk_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years on public transportation: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_str_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years on the street: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_1   inno   ptad14_gesch_1   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in stores: Ethnic origin.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_arbplatz_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years at work: Sexual orientation (e.g., gay, lesbian, bisexual).
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_arbsuche_2   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years in job search or apprenticeship.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_fri_2   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years at hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_finanz_2   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years in financial services: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_woh_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years when looking for housing or a house: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_schul_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in the school sector: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_ges_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in the health or care sector: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_pol_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years with police: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_amt_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years at offices or authorities: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_verk_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years on public transportation: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_str_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years on the street: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_2   inno   ptad14_gesch_2   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in stores: Sexual orientation.
Q97:ptad14_3   inno   ptad14_arbplatz_3   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years at work: gender or gender identity (e.g., female, male, transgender, intersex).
Q97:ptad14_3   inno   ptad14_arbsuche_3   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years in job search or apprenticeship.
Q97:ptad14_3   inno   ptad14_fri_3   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years at hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places.
Q97:ptad14_3   inno   ptad14_finanz_3   Reasons for discrimination in last 5 years in financial services: Gender or gender identity.
Q97:ptad14_3   inno   ptad14_woh_3   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in housing search: Gender or gender identity.
Q97:ptad14_3   inno   ptad14_schul_3   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in the school sector: Gender or gender identity.
Q97:ptad14_3   inno   ptad14_ges_3   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years in the health or care sector: Gender or gender identity.
Q97:ptad14_3   inno   ptad14_pol_3   Reasons for discrimination in the last 5 years with police: Gender or gender identity.
[Other reason] please specify: 

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5,6

**Q99** Please now indicate the extent to which you have experienced the discrimination experiences you just reported in the last 12 months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Ethnic origin (for example, language, name, culture), for racist reasons, or because I’m from another country
- Sexual orientation (for example, gay, lesbian, bisexual)
- Gender or gender identity (for example, female, male, transgender, intersex)
- Religion or beliefs
- Disability
- Chronic illness
- Age (for example, too young or too old)
- Too low-income
- Degree or level of education
- Profession
- Other reason
Reasons for discrimination in the last 12 months in:
- work: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- job search or apprenticeship: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- financial services: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- public transportation: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- the health or care sector: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- occupation: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- offices or authorities: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- the street: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- stores: Ethnic origin (e.g. language, name, culture), racial reasons, or origin from another country.
- work: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- job search or apprenticeship: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- financial services: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- public transportation: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- the health or care sector: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- occupation: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- offices or authorities: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- the street: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- stores: Sexual orientation (e.g. gay, lesbian, bisexual).
- work: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- job search or apprenticeship: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- hairdressers, bars, restaurants or similar places: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- financial services: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- public transportation: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- the health or care sector: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- occupation: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- offices or authorities: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- the street: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).
- stores: Gender or gender identity (e.g. female, male, transgender, intersex).

Q99:ptad15_1  inno  ptad15_arbplatz_1
Q99:ptad15_1  inno  ptad15_arbsuche_1
Q99:ptad15_1  inno  ptad15_fri_1
Q99:ptad15_1  inno  ptad15_finanz_1
Q99:ptad15_1  inno  ptad15_woh_1
Q99:ptad15_1  inno  ptad15_schul_1
Q99:ptad15_1  inno  ptad15_gesch_1
Q99:ptad15_2  inno  ptad15_arbplatz_2
Q99:ptad15_2  inno  ptad15_arbsuche_2
Q99:ptad15_2  inno  ptad15_fri_2
Q99:ptad15_2  inno  ptad15_finanz_2
Q99:ptad15_2  inno  ptad15_woh_2
Q99:ptad15_2  inno  ptad15_schul_2
Q99:ptad15_2  inno  ptad15_gesch_2
Q99:ptad15_3  inno  ptad15_arbplatz_3
Q99:ptad15_3  inno  ptad15_arbsuche_3
Q99:ptad15_3  inno  ptad15_fri_3
Q99:ptad15_3  inno  ptad15_finanz_3
Q99:ptad15_3  inno  ptad15_woh_3
Q99:ptad15_3  inno  ptad15_schul_3
Q99:ptad15_3  inno  ptad15_gesch_3
[Other reason] please specify:

**Q2000:** sample=1,2,3,4,5,6

**Q100** You said that you felt discriminated against in the last 5 years. Which of the following steps did you take to address the discrimination?

*Multiple answers possible!*

I talked to the person or authority that was responsible for the discrimination.  
**Q100:ptad20_1** inno ptad20_1 Reaction to experience of discrimination: I have spoken to the person or place from whom the discrimination originated.

I sought legal advice on my options.  
**Q100:ptad20_2** inno ptad20_2 Reaction to experience of discrimination: I have sought advice on my legal options.

I looked for information on my legal options on my own (for example, on the Internet, in legal texts).  
**Q100:ptad20_3** inno ptad20_3 Reaction to experience of discrimination: I have independently searched for information on my legal options (e.g. on the Internet, in legal texts).

I filed an official complaint (for example, with my employer, school administration).  
**Q100:ptad20_4** inno ptad20_4 Reaction to experience of discrimination: I have filed an official complaint (e.g., with employer, school administration).

I took legal action (for example, filed a lawsuit).  
**Q100:ptad20_5** inno ptad20_5 Reaction to experience of discrimination: I have taken legal action (e.g., filed a complaint).

Other (please specify):  
**Q100:ptad20_6** inno ptad20_6 Reaction to experience of discrimination: Other

[Other, to wit:] I didn’t do anything.  
**Q100:ptad20_7** inno ptad20_7 Reaction to experience of discrimination: I have not taken any action.

No answer  
**Q100:ptad20_ka** inno ptad20_ka Reaction to experience of discrimination: Not specified
Q100:ptad20_7=7

Q101 Why didn't you do anything about it?
I was afraid of negative consequences.

Q101:ptad21_1 inno ptad21_1 No action taken because: I was afraid of negative consequences.

I thought it wouldn't do any good.

Q101:ptad21_2 inno ptad21_2 No action taken because: I thought it wouldn't do any good.

I didn't know where to turn.

Q101:ptad21_3 inno ptad21_3 No action taken because: I didn't know who to turn to.

I lacked the time or money to do so.

Q101:ptad21_4 inno ptad21_4 No action taken because: I didn't have the time or money to do it.

I found it burdensome to have to deal with it further.

Q101:ptad21_5 inno ptad21_5 No action taken because: I found it burdensome to have to deal with it further.

I didn't see the need to act.

Q101:ptad21_6 inno ptad21_6 No action taken because: I did not see the need to act.

Other (please specify):

Q101:ptad21_7 inno ptad21_7 No action taken because: Other

[Other, namely:]
No answer -1

Q101:ptad21_ka inno ptad21_ka No action taken because: Not specified

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5,6

Q102 Thank you for your information on the topic of discrimination. We will now move on to another topic.

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

Inno3 Cyberbullying Part 1: Cyberbullying Frequency.

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

Q103 In the following, I will read you some statements that have to do with the Internet. However, you do not have to have Internet access yourself to answer the questions.
Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

Q104 For each aspect, please indicate how often it occurred in the last 3 months. 
Please submit list 104!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Never</th>
<th>Once or twice</th>
<th>Two or three times a month</th>
<th>About once a week</th>
<th>Several times a week</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Someone sends me abusive messages or makes posts about me to hurt me.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Never</th>
<th>Once or twice</th>
<th>Two or three times a month</th>
<th>About once a week</th>
<th>Several times a week</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Someone edits my photos and posts them on the internet to insult me.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Never</th>
<th>Once or twice</th>
<th>Two or three times a month</th>
<th>About once a week</th>
<th>Several times a week</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Someone is “pillorying” me online.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Never</th>
<th>Once or twice</th>
<th>Two or three times a month</th>
<th>About once a week</th>
<th>Several times a week</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Someone posts private photos or conversations of me on the Internet without my permission.

Q104:icm01 inno icm01 In the last 3 months: abusive messages or posts
Q104:icm02 inno icm02 In the last 3 months: Dissemination of edited, hurtful images
Q104:icm03 inno icm03 In the last 3 months: online pranking
Q104:icm04 inno icm04 In the last 3 months: Dissemination of private photos or conversations

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

Q105 Thank you very much for your answers. We will now move on to another topic.

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

Inno4 Factual tasks

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

Q106 Now we would like to ask you some factual tasks. If you don’t know the answer, please just guess.

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

Q107 A racket and a ball cost 1,10 Euro. The bat costs one euro more than the ball. How much does the ball cost?

**INT: Please note that the correct solutions to the tasks will be revealed at the end of this questionnaire block.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Euro</th>
<th>Cent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-9</td>
<td>0-99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Don’t know</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q107:isach01_1 inno isach01_1 Cost ball: Euro
Q107:isach01_2 inno isach01_2 Cost ball: Cent
Q107:isach01_wn inno isach01_wn Cost ball: Don’t know
Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

**Q108** 5 machines need 5 minutes to produce 5 products. How long do 100 machines need to produce 100 products?

- **1-99**
- Don’t know 1
- No answer -1

**Q108:isach02**  inno  isach02  Required time of 100 machines for 100 products: Minutes

**Q108:isach02 wn**  inno  isach02 wn  Required time of 100 machines for 100 products: Don’t know

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

**Q109** The water lilies in a pond double their area every day. If the lake is completely covered with water lilies after 48 days, how long did it take to cover half of it?

- **0-48**
- Don’t know 1
- No answer -1

**Q109:isach03**  inno  isach03  Duration of water lilies in lake: days

**Q109:isach03 wn**  inno  isach03 wn  Duration of water lilies in lake: Don’t know

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

**Q110** How many of these three factual tasks do you think you answered correctly?

- **0-3**
- Don’t know 1
- No answer -1

**Q110:isachk01**  inno  isachk01  Number of own answers correct

**Q110:isachk01 wn**  inno  isachk01 wn  Number of own answers correct: Don’t know

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

**Q111** What do you think: On average, how many of these three factual tasks do other respondents answer correctly?

- **0-3**
- Don’t know 1
- No answer -1

**Q111:isachk02**  inno  isachk02  Number of other answers correct

**Q111:isachk02 wn**  inno  isachk02 wn  Number of other answers correct: Don’t know
And now for the solution: The ball costs 5 cents. 100 machines need 5 minutes to produce 100 products. And the pond is half covered with water lilies after 47 days. You have given a total of XX correct answers.

Please make sure that no other respondent is within earshot. Please inform the target person that he/she is not allowed to reveal the solutions to any other interviewee.

Finally, may I ask you if you knew the solution to this task or these tasks before?

Yes  1
No   2
Don’t know  3
No answer  -1

Questions were already known

Thank you very much for your answers to the factual tasks. We will now move on to another topic.

In the following, I will read a series of statements to you. Please tell me in each case how much you think each statement applies to yourself.

Please answer using a scale from 1 to 5.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Scale</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I am good at resisting temptation.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I have a hard time breaking bad habits.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I am lazy.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I say inappropriate things.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I sometimes do things that are bad for me when I enjoy them.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I refuse to do things that are bad for me.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant activities and pleasures sometimes prevent me from doing my work.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I find it difficult to concentrate.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I can work effectively toward long-term goals.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes I can't stop myself from doing something even though I know it's wrong.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I often act without having thought through all the alternatives.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q115:isc101 inno isk101 Self-control: Good at resisting temptations
Q115:isc102 inno isk102 Self-control: Hard to break bad habits
Q115:isc103 inno isk103 Self-control: I am lazy
Q115:isc104 inno isk104 Self-control: Say inappropriate things
Q115:isc105 inno isk105 Self-control: Sometimes do things that are bad for me
Q115:isc106 inno isk106 Self-control: Refuse to do things that are bad for me
Q115:isc107 inno isk107 Self-control: Pleasant activities sometimes prevent me from doing my work.
Q115:isc108 inno isk108 Self-control: Hard to concentrate
Q115:isc109 inno isk109 Self-control: I can work effectively toward long-term goals
Q115:isc110 inno isk110 Self-control: Sometimes not stopping yourself from doing something even though you know it’s wrong.
Q115:isc111 inno isk111 Self-control: Often act without having thought through all alternatives
P1.5 Risk assessment, locus of control

Q116 Are you generally a person who is willing to take risks or do you try to avoid taking risks?

Please tick a box on the scale, where the value 0 means not at all willing to take risks and the value 10 means very willing to take risks.

- Very risk-averse 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- Very willing to take risks 10

No answer -1

Q117 The following statements characterize different attitudes toward life and the future.

To what extent do you personally agree with each statement?

Please answer using a scale: The value 1 means “do not agree at all” the value 7 means “agree completely”.

Please present list 117!
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Scale</th>
<th>Responses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>How my life turns out depends on myself</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to others, I have not achieved what I have earned</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What one achieves in life is primarily a question of fate or luck</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If one is socially or politically active, one can influence social</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conditions.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I often experience that others determine my life</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Success is something you have to work hard for</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When I encounter difficulties in life, I often doubt my abilities.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The opportunities I have in life are determined by social circumstances.</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More important than any effort are the skills one brings to the table</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I have little control over the things that happen in my life</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q117:pzu01 p plh0245 My Lifes Course Depends On Me
Q117:pzu02 p plh0128 Have not achieved what I deserve
Q117:pzu03 p plh0246 What You Achieve Depends On Luck
Q117:pzu10 p plh0005 Influence on social conditions through involvement
Q117:pzu04 p plh0247 Others Make The Crucial Decisions In My Life
Q117:pzu05 p plh0248 Success Takes Hard Work
Q117:pzu06 p plh0249 Doubt My Abilities When Problems Arise
Q117:pzu07 p plh0250 Possibilities Are Defined By Social Conditions
Q117:pzu08 p plh0251 Abilities Are More Important Than Effort
Q117:pzu09 p plh0252 Little Control Over My Life
Q2000:sample=3,4
Inno6 Self-control part 2: short items 7+8

Q2000:sample=3,4
Q118 Now I will read two statements to you again. Please tell me in each case how much you think the statement applies to yourself.
*Please answer on a scale from 1 to 5: The value 1 means: “do not agree at all”. The value 5 means: “strongly agree”. With the values in between you can grade your opinion. *--Please present list 118!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Does not apply at all</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>Fully applicable 5</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I wish I had more self-discipline.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others would say that I have strong self-discipline.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q118:isc201  inno   isk201  Self-control: I wish I had more self-discipline
Q118:isc202  inno   isk202  Self-control: Others would say that I have iron self-discipline

Q2000:sample=3,4
Outro2 Thank you very much for your assessment! Now let’s move on to another topic.

Q2000:sample=3,5
Inno7 Meaning of life

Q2000:sample=3,5
Q119 Please indicate the extent to which you agree with the following statements.
*Please answer using the following scale: 1 means: do not agree at all, 6 means: “fully agree”. With the values in between you can grade your opinion. Please present list 119!
I live from one day to the next and do not often think about the future.

I know exactly what I want to achieve in my life.

My daily activities often seem unimportant to me.

I don’t really know what I want to achieve in my life.

I like to make plans for the future and work towards achieving them.

I am not one of those people who go through life aimlessly.

I feel like I have done everything there is to do in life.

Q119:isinn01 inno isinn01 Live from one day to the next and do not often think about the future
Q119:isinn02 inno isinn02 Know exactly what I want to achieve in life
Q119:isinn03 inno isinn03 Daily activities often seem unimportant
Q119:isinn04 inno isinn04 Don’t really know what I want to achieve in life
Q119:isinn05 inno isinn05 Like to make plans for the future and work towards achieving them
Q119:isinn06 inno isinn06 I am not one of those people who go through life aimlessly
Q119:isinn07 inno isinn07 Have the feeling that I have done everything there is to do in life

Q2000:sample=3,5

Thank you for your input at this point. We will now move on to another topic.

P1.6 Reciprocity
**Q121** To what extent do the following statements apply to you personally?

Please answer again using a scale: The value 1 means: “does not apply at all” the value 7 means: “applies fully” Please submit list 121!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Does not apply at all</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>If someone does me a favor, I am prepared to return it</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If I suffer a serious wrong, I will take revenge as soon as possible, no matter what the cost</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If somebody puts me in a difficult position, I will do the same to him/her</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I go out of my way to help somebody who has been kind to me before</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If somebody offends me, I will offend him/her back</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I am ready to undergo personal costs to help somebody who helped me before</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I get over it relatively quickly when someone hurts my feelings</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When somebody has wronged me I often think about it for quite a while</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I tend to bear grudges</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When other people wrong me I try to just forgive and forget</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I have a positive attitude toward myself</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

**Inno8 Cyberbullying Part 2: Striving for harmony**

Q122. In the following, I will again read you various statements. Please indicate to what extent these statements apply to you.

*Please answer using the following scale: 1 means: “does not apply at all”, 7 means: “fully applies”. You can use the values in between to grade your assessment. List 121 is available!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statement</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>-1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I try to respect the feelings of others.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I value harmonious relationships with others.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It makes me happy to help others, even if it doesn’t benefit me myself.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I feel good when I cooperate with others.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I always try to put myself in the shoes of others to meet their needs.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q122:icm10 inno icm10 Try to respect the feelings of others
Q122:icm11 inno icm11 Value harmonious relationships with others
Q122:icm12 inno icm12 Am happy when I can help others, even without anything in return
Q122:icm13 inno icm13 Feel good when I cooperate with others
Q122:icm14 inno icm14 Try to put myself in the shoes of others to meet their needs
Thank you very much for your answers. We will now move on to another topic.

**P1.7 Politk**

**Q123** Generally speaking, how interested are you in politics?

- Very interested: 1
- Moderately interested: 2
- Not so interested: 3
- Completely disinterested: 4
- No answer: -1

**Q123:ppol1** p plh0007 Political Interests

**Q124** Many people in Germany lean towards one party in the long term, even if they occasionally vote for another party. Do you lean towards a particular party?

- Yes: 1
- No: 2
- No answer: -1

**Q124:ppol2** p plh0011 Supports Political Party

**Q124:ppol2=1**

**Q125** Which party do you lean towards?

- SPD: 1
- CDU: 2
- CSU: 3
- FDP: 4
- Bündnis 90 / Die Grünen: 5
- Die Linke: 6
- AfD: 27
- NPD / Republikaner / Die Rechte: 7
- Other(s): 8
- No answer: -1

**Q125:ppol3** p plh0012 Political Party Preference

[Other] namely: 

---

*SOEP Innovation Sample Questionnaire 2020*

*SOEP Survey Papers 1254*
And to what extent?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>An extreme amount</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiet strongly</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moderately</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiet weakly</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very weakly</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Pre 2.2 Political Integration

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6

How often or rarely do politics seem so complicated to you that you don’t really understand what it’s all about?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frequency</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Very often</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seldom</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q127:ppoint1 inno pts_point1 How often or rarely does politics seem so complicated to you that you don’t even r

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6

How difficult or easy is it for you to form an opinion about political issues?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Difficulty</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Very difficult</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rather difficult</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neither difficult nor easy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rather easy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very easy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q128:ppoint2 inno pts_point2 How difficult or easy is it for you to form an opinion about political issues?
P1.8 Nationality/Migration

Q1000:lela=2

**Q129** Do you have German citizenship?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q129:psta1  inno  pts_stata1  German citizenship
Q129:psta1  pgen  pgnation  Citizenship - nationality
Q129:psta1  p  plj0014  German Nationality

Q129:psta1=2

**Q130** What is your citizenship?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q130:ppnat  pgen  pgnation  Citizenship - nationality</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q130:ppnat  p  plj0025  Nationality</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No answer -1

(70:psta1=1)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6)

**Q130a** Have you acquired German citizenship since birth or later?

Since birth 1
At a later date 2
No answer -1

Q130a:psta3  inno  pts_stata3  Acquisition of German citizenship

(70:psta1=1)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6)

**Q130b** Were both your parents born in Germany?

Yes, both my parents were born in Germany. 1
No, at least one parent was born outside Germany. 2
No answer -1

Q130b:pstaelt  inno  pts_staelt  Germany Birthplace of parents

Q1000:lela=1

**Q152** Were you born in Germany?

This refers to Germany or the Federal Republic of Germany or the German Democratic Republic within the national borders at the time of your birth.

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q152:lista1  bio  l0013  Born In Germany
Q152:lista1  ppfad  germborn  Born In Germany
Q152:ista1=2

Q153 In which country were you born?
Please indicate today's designation.

No answer -1

Q152:ista1=2

Q154 When did you move to the Federal Republic of Germany?
In the year ...

Q154:izug01 bio 10019 Year, Moved to West Germany
Q154:izug01 ppfad immiyear Year of Immigration to Germany

No answer -1

Q155 Do you have German citizenship?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q155:ista1a bio 10014 German Nationality
Q155:ista1a inno pts_ista1a German citizenship

Q155:ista1a=2

Q156 What is your citizenship?
Please select the country.

No answer -1

Q155:ista1a=1

Q157a Have you had German citizenship since birth or did you acquire it at a later date?

Since birth 1
At a later date 2
No answer -1

Q157a:ista5 bio 10533 Acquisition Of German Citizenship
Q155:sta1a=1
Q157b Were both your parents born in Germany?
Yes, both my parents were born in Germany 1
No, at least one of my parents was born outside Germany. 2
No answer -1
Q157b:pstaeltzwei inno pts_staelzwei Germany Birthplace of parents

Pre2 Integration indicators

Pre2.1 Sense of belonging

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6
Q131 How much do you feel like a German / German?
I feel fully and completely German 1
I feel predominantly German 2
I feel German in some respects 3
Hardly feel German at all 4
Do not feel German at all 5
No answer -1
Q131:pna14_n inno pts_na14_n How much do you feel like a German / German?

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6
Q132 How much do you feel European?
I feel completely European 1
Feel predominantly European 2
Feel European in some respects 3
I hardly feel European 4
Do not feel European 5
No answer -1
Q132:peurop inno pts_europ How much do you feel European?

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6
Q133 To what extent do you personally agree with the following statements:
Please submit list 133!
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statement</th>
<th>Fully agree</th>
<th>Agree</th>
<th>Neither</th>
<th>Disagree</th>
<th>Do not agree at all</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I feel connected to Germans.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is uncomfortable for me to belong to the people in Germany.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is important to me to belong to the people of Germany.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I feel very comfortable when I am with people from Germany.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I feel part of the German society.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I feel connected to Europeans.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The city or region I grew up in is important to me.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I am proud of the city or region I grew up in.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I am proud of the country I grew up in.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I feel connected to the people of my ethnic group.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I feel connected to persons who live in my city.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I feel connected to persons from my religious group.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q133:zuggef01 inno pts_zuggef_01 I feel connected to Germans
Q133:zuggef02 inno pts_zuggef_02 It is unpleasant for me to belong to the people in Germany
Q133:zuggef03 inno pts_zuggef_03 It is important to me to belong to the people in Germany
Q133:zuggef04 inno pts_zuggef_04 I feel very comfortable when I am with people from Germany
Q133:zuggef05 inno pts_zuggef_05 I feel part of the German society
Q133:zuggef06 inno pts_zuggef_06 I feel connected to Europeans
Q133:zuggef07 inno pts_zuggef_07 The city or region I grew up in is important to me.
Q133:zuggef08 inno pts_zuggef_08 I am proud of the city or region I grew up in
Q133:zuggef09 inno pts_zuggef_09 I am proud of the country I grew up in
Q133:zuggef10 inno pts_zuggef_10 I feel connected to the people of my ethnic group
Q133:zuggef11 inno pts_zuggef_11 I feel connected to the people who live in my town or city
Q133:zuggef12 inno pts_zuggef_12 I feel connected to people from my religious group
Pre2.3 Language

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6

Q134 How well can you speak German?

- Very good
- Good
- Okay
- Rather bad
- Not at all
- No answer

Q134:pmusp2 inno pts_musp2 How well can you speak German

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6

Q135 How well can you read German?

- Very good
- Good
- Okay
- Rather bad
- Not at all
- No answer

Q135:pmusp6 inno pts_musp6 How well can you read German

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6

Q136 How well can you write German?

- Very good
- Good
- Okay
- Rather bad
- Not at all
- No answer

Q136:pmusp3 inno pts_musp3 How well can you write German

(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,6) & (Q129:psta1=2) & (Q130a:psta3=2) & (Q130b:pstaelt=2) & (Q155:lsta1a=2)

Pre2.4 Migrant Identity
Q137 Would you describe yourself as a migrant or person with a migration background?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q137:pmigid1 inno pts_migid1 Would you describe yourself as a migrant or person with a migration background?

Q138 Is the fact that you are a migrant or a person with a migration background currently important in your life?

Yes, always 1
Yes, often 2
Yes, occasionally 3
Yes, rarely 4
No, never 5
No answer -1

Q138:pmigid2 inno pts_migid2 Is the fact that you are a migrant or a person with a migration background currently important in your life?

Q139 Are you described by others here in Germany as a migrant or person with a migration background?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q139:pmigid3 inno pts_migid3 Are you considered by others here in Germany to be a migrant or person with a migration background?

Q139:pmigid3=1

Q140 Is the fact that others refer to you as a migrant or person with a migration background currently significant in your life?

Yes, always 1
Yes, often 2
Yes, occasionally 3
Yes, rarely 4
No, never 5
No answer -1

Q140:pmigid4 inno pts_migid4 Is the fact that you are regarded by others as a migrant or person with a migration background?
Q141 Some people say that you can tell whether someone is ‘German’ or not.

Please present list 141!

How much does the following statement apply to you? I am perceived as ‘German’ by people of German origin.

1. Does not apply at all
2. Rather does not apply
3. Partly does not apply and partly does apply
4. Somewhat applies
5. Fully applies
6. Do not know
7. No answer

Q141: pdwahrg inno pts_dwahrg

I am perceived as ‘German’ by people of German origin.

2:7@Q142

Q142 On the basis of what characteristics do you think you are not perceived as ‘German’?

Please indicate all that apply.

1. On the basis of my clothing or other outward appearances
2. Because of features of my body or face
3. Because of my accent
4. Because of my name
5. Don’t know
6. Other

Q142: pdwahrgm1 inno pts_dwahrgm1 Non ‘German’ characteristics: Clothing or other outward appearance
Q142: pdwahrgm2 inno pts_dwahrgm2 Non-‘German’ features: Features of the body or face
Q142: pdwahrgm3 inno pts_dwahrgm3 Non-‘German’ features: Accent
Q142: pdwahrgm4 inno pts_dwahrgm4 Non-‘German’ features: Names
Q142: pdwahrgm5 inno pts_dwahrgm5 Non-‘German’ features: Don’t know
Q142: pdwahrgm6 inno pts_dwahrgm6 Non ‘German’ characteristics: Other

Other, namely.

No answer -1

Q142: pdwahrgmka inno pts_dwahrgmka Not ‘German’ characteristics: Not specified
Q143: What exactly do you mean by ‘clothing or other appearance’?

Please indicate all that apply.

- Style or pattern of my clothing
- My headgear
- My makeup or paint
- My hairstyle or beard
- My jewelry
- Religious symbols
- Other

Other, namely...

No answer

Q144: What exactly do you mean by ‘features of my body or face’?

Please indicate all that apply.

- My skin color
- My hair
- My face (e.g. eye shape)
- Don’t know
- Other

Other, namely...

No answer

Other,namely...
P1.9 Marital status & partnership

**Q145** What is your marital status?

*Please submit list 145!*

- Verheiratet (1)
- Eingetragene gleichgeschlechtliche Partnerschaft Eintragung war bis September 2017 möglich. Sie kann weiterhin gültig sein (2)
- Ledig, war nie verheiratet (3)
- Geschieden (4)
- Eingetragene gleichgeschlechtliche Partnerschaft aufgehoben (5)
- Verwitwet (6)
- Lebenspartner/-in aus eingetragener gleichgeschlechtlicher Partnerschaft verstorben (7)
- No answer (-1)

Q145:pfamst_n pgen pgenstd pgfamstd Marital status in survey year
Q145:pfamst_n p pfmst_n Marital status (new variable)

**Q146** Do you have a marriage contract or a civil partnership contract?

- Yes (1)
- No (2)
- No answer (-1)

Q146:pelv1 p pelv1 Prenuptial Agreement

**Q147** Do you live with your (marital) partner, in this household?

- Yes (1)
- We are a couple but we live in different dwellings (2)
- No, we separated (3)
- We separated but we are still living together (4)
- No answer (-1)

Q147:pelv2 p pelv2 (Marital) Partner in Household

**Q148** What is the name of your (marital) partner?

Q148:pelnr plk0001 Never Changing Person ID of Partner
(Q147:pelv2=3,4,1)|(Q145:pfamst_n=3:7,-1)

**Q149** Are you currently in a relationship?
- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q149:pp1 = 1

**Q150** Does this partner live here in the household?
- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q150:pp2 = 1

**Q151** What is the first name of this partner?

Q151:pfnr = 1

**Q158** The following questions deal with partnership and marriage or registered same-sex partnerships (eingetragene gleichgeschlechtliche Partnerschaft). All of these questions deal with your relationship, whether you are married or not. Some questions deal with your current relationship and others deal with past relationships. We will start with your current relationship and then ask you to look back on relationships you had before. In the case of past relationships, we are talking about relationships that lasted six months or longer. *Whenever referring to marriage, we are also referring to registered same-sex partnerships!*

Q158:lela = 1

**Q159a** Are you currently in a relationship?
- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q159a:lp1a = 1

**Q160a** Relationship A
The relationship began in year ... 1900-aktuelles Jahr
Q160a:lpja = 1

No answer -1
Q159a:lp1a=1
Q161a  Relationship A started [year]
Do you live / did you live together?
yes  0
no   2
No answer -1

Q161a:lp2a!=2,-1
Q162a  Relationship A started [year] When did you move in with your partner?
In year: 1900-aktuelles Jahr
Q162a:lpleb1a  bio  i0637  Moved Together (Year)
No answer -1

Q163a:lp2a!=2,-1
Q163a  Relationship A started [Year]
Are you still living together?
Yes   1
No    2
No answer -1
Q163a:lpleb5a  bio  lpleb5a  Still living together

Q163a:lpleb5a=2
Q164a  End of living together in year:
1900-aktuelles Jahr
Q164a:lpleb3a  bio  i0639  Partner Moved Out (Year)
No answer -1

Q159a:lp1a=1
Q165a  Relationship A started [Year]
Are/were you married in this relationship?
yes  0
no   2
No answer -1
Q165a:lehea  bio  i0640  Married

Q165a:lehea=1
Q166a  Relationship A started [Year]
When was the marriage contracted? Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr
Q166a:lehe1a  bio  i0641  Marriage (Year)
No answer -1
Q165a:lehe1=2,1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q167a</th>
<th>Relationship A started [year]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[No] Marriage was divorced</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q167a:lehe2a = 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q168a</th>
<th>Relationship A started [year]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When did the marriage end? Year</td>
<td>1900-aktuelles Jahr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q168a:lehe3a = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q166a:lehe2a=1,1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q170a</th>
<th>Relationship B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Did you have a relationship before that?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q170a:lp1b = 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q171a</th>
<th>Relationship B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The relationship started in year ...</td>
<td>1900-aktuelles Jahr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q171a:lpjb = 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q170:lp1b=1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Q172a</th>
<th>Relationship B started [year]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Relationship ended in year ...</td>
<td>1900-aktuelles Jahr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q172a:lpend1b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q170:lp1b=1

No answer | -1 |

No answer | -1 |
Q170:lp1b=1

**Q173b** Relationship B started [year]

And how did this relationship end?

- Separation 1
- Death 2
- No answer -1

Q173b:lp2b = bio 0645 Former Relationship [B] Reason For End

Q170:lp1b=1

**Q174b** Relationship B started [year]

Do you live / did you live together?

- Yes 0
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q174b:lp2b = bio 0646 Lives Together With Partner [B]

Q174:lp2b!=2,-1

**Q175b** Relationship B started [year]

When did you move in with this partner? Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr

Q175b:lp1b=1 = bio 0647 Moved Together [B] (Year)

No answer -1

(Q174:lp2b!=2,-1)&(Q100:lp2b=1,-1)

**Q176b** Relationship B started [year]

Do you still live together?

- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

Q176b:lp1b=1 = bio 0649 Live Together Despite Of Separation [B]

**Q177b** End of shared living in year:

1900-aktuelles Jahr

Q177b:lp1b=1 = bio 0648 Partner Moved Out [B] (Year)

No answer -1
Q170\textsubscript{p1b}=1

\textbf{Q178b} Relationship B started [year]
Are/ were you married in this relationship?

yes \quad \text{0}
no \quad \text{2}
No answer \quad \text{-1}

Q178b:leheb \quad \text{bio} \quad \text{10650} \quad \text{Married Partner [B]}

\textbf{Q178:leheb}!=2,-1

\textbf{Q179b} Relationship B started [year]
When was the marriage contracted? Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr

Q179b:lehe1b \quad \text{bio} \quad \text{10651} \quad \text{Marriage [B] (Year)}

No answer \quad \text{-1}

(Q178:leheb)!=2,1&(Q100:lpend2b)=1,1

\textbf{Q180b} Relationship B started [year]
Does this marriage still exist?

Yes \quad \text{1}
[No] Divorce \quad \text{2}
Deceased \quad \text{3}
No answer \quad \text{-1}

Q180b:lehe2b \quad \text{bio} \quad \text{lehe2b} \quad \text{Still married to partner [B]}

\textbf{Q180:lehe2b}!=1,-1

\textbf{Q181b} Relationship B started [year]
When did the marriage end? Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr

Q181b:lehe3b \quad \text{bio} \quad \text{10653} \quad \text{Divorced [B] (Year)}

No answer \quad \text{-1}

Q1000:lela=1

\textbf{Q170c} Relationship C
Did you have a relationship before that?

Yes \quad \text{1}
No \quad \text{2}
No answer \quad \text{-1}

Q170c:lp1c \quad \text{bio} \quad \text{10654} \quad \text{Former Relationship [C]}
Relationship C started in year ...

Relationship ended in year ...

And how did this relationship end?

Do you live / did you live together?

When did you move in with this partner(s)? Year
Q174c:lp2c=2,1&(Q173c:lpend2c=1,1)

**Q176c** Relationship C started [year]
Do you still live together?

Yes  
No  
No answer

Q176c:pleb5c  bio  l0662 Live Together Despite Of Separation [C]

**Q177c** End of shared living in year:

1900-aktuelles Jahr

No answer

Q170:lp1c=1

**Q178c** Relationship C started [year]
Are/were you married in this relationship?

yes  
no  
No answer

Q178c:lehec  bio  l0663 Married Partner [C]

(Q178:lehec!=2,-1)&(Q100:lpend2c=1,-1)

**Q179c** Relationship C started [year]
When was the marriage contracted? Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr

Q179c:lehe1c  bio  l0664 Marriage [C] (Year)

No answer

(Q178:lehec!=2,-1)&(Q100:lpend2c=1,-1)

**Q180c** Relationship C started [year]
Does this marriage still exist?

Yes  
[No] Divorce  
Deceased  
No answer

Q180c:lehe2c  bio  lehe2c Still married to partner [C]
**Q180**: Relationship C started [year]
When did the marriage end? Year _1900-aktuelles Jahr_
- No answer -1

**Q181**: Relationship C

**Q1000**: Relationship D
Did you have a relationship before that?
- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

**Q170**: Relationship D

**Q171**: The relationship started in year ...
- No answer -1

**Q172**: Relationship D started [year]

**Q173**: And how did this relationship end?
- Separation 1
- Death 2
- No answer -1
Q170d:lp1d=1

**Q174d** Relationship D started [year]
Do you live / did you live together?

yes 0
no 2
No answer -1

Q174d:lp2d bio l0671 Lives Together With Partner [D]

Q174d:lp2d!=2,-1

**Q175d** Relationship D started [year]
When did you move in with this partner? Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr

Q175d:lp1d=1,2,1

**Q176d** Relationship C started [year]
Are you still living together?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q176d:lp1b5d bio l0674 Live Together Despite Of Separation [D]

Q176d:lp1b5d!=2

**Q177d** End of living together in year:

1900-aktuelles Jahr

Q177d:lp1b3d bio l0673 Partner Moved Out [D] (Year)

No answer -1

Q170d:lp1d=1

**Q178d** Relationship D started [year]
Are/were you married in this relationship?

yes 0
no 2
No answer -1

Q178d:lehed bio l0675 Married Partner [D]
Q178:lehed!=2,-1

Q179d  Relationship D started [year]
When was the marriage contracted? Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr
Q179d:lehe1d  bio 10676  Marriage [D] (Year)

No answer  -1

(Q178:lehed!=2,-1)\&(Q100:lpend2d=1,-1)

Q180d  Relationship D started [year]
Does this marriage still exist?
Yes  1
[No] Divorce  2
Deceased  3
No answer  -1
Q180d:lehe2d  bio lehe2d  Still married to partner [D]

Q180:lehe2d!=1,-1

Q181d  Relationship D started [year]
When did the marriage end? Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr
Q181d:lehe3d  bio 10678  Divorced [D] (Year)

No answer  -1

P1.10 Family & childhood

Q1000:lela=1

Q184  Do you have or have you had any brothers or sisters? If yes: how many brothers and how many sisters?
Yes  1
No  2
Q184:lgesch1  bio 10061  Siblings yes/no
Q184:lgesch1 bioparen geschw  Siblings yes/no

Yes, ... sisters 1-30
Yes, ... brothers 1-30
Q184:lgesch3  bio 10063  Number of sisters
Q184:lgesch3 bioparen nums  Number of sisters
Q184:lgesch2  bio 10062  Number of brothers
Q184:lgesch2 bioparen numb  Number of brothers

No answer  -1
Q184:lgeka  bio 10065  Siblings: Item Nonresponse
(Q184:lgesch2>0)||(Q184:lgesch3>0)

**Q185** Is one of them your twin brother or sister?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes, identical</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yes, a fraternal sister</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yes, a fraternal brother</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q185:lgesch5  bio</td>
<td>I0859</td>
<td>Identical twin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q185:lgesch5  bioparen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twin sister/brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q185:lgesch6  bio</td>
<td>I0860</td>
<td>Dizygotic twin sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q185:lgesch6  bioparen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twin sister/brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q185:lgesch7  bio</td>
<td>I0861</td>
<td>Dizygotic twin brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q185:lgesch7  bioparen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twin sister/brother</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| No                                      | 1    |
| No answer                               | -1   |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q185:lgesch8  bio</td>
<td>I0862</td>
<td>No twin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q185:lgesch8  bioparen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twin sister/brother</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q1000:lela=1**

**Q186** How many years of your childhood (up to the age of 15) did you live with the following persons?

*Please round to whole years. Adoptive parents count as biological parents.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>With both of your (biological) parents [years]</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>With your mother without a (new) partner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With your mother and her (new) partner [years]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With your father without a (new) partner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With your father and her (new) partner [years]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With other relatives [years]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With foster parents [years]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>In an orphanage [years]</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh03  bio</td>
<td>I0066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh03  bioparen</td>
<td>living1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh04  bio</td>
<td>I0067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh04  bioparen</td>
<td>living2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh05  bio</td>
<td>I0068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh05  bioparen</td>
<td>living3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh06  bio</td>
<td>I0069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh06  bioparen</td>
<td>living4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh07  bio</td>
<td>I0070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh07  bioparen</td>
<td>living5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh08  bio</td>
<td>I0071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh08  bioparen</td>
<td>living6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh09  bio</td>
<td>I0072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh09  bioparen</td>
<td>living7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh10  bio</td>
<td>I0073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikh10  bioparen</td>
<td>living8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| No answer | -1   |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q186:ikhka  bio</td>
<td>I0074</td>
<td>No. Of Year: Item Nonresponse</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
P1.11 Places of residence

(PA2:geb<1989) &(Q1000:lela=1)

Q187 Where did you live before German reunification, i.e. before 1989?
1 In East Germany (German Democratic Republic), including East-Berlin
2 In West Germany, including West-Berlin
3 In another country
4 Does not apply, was born in or after 1989
No answer

Q1000:lela=1

Q188 Do you have another dwelling besides this one (the one where we are conducting this interview) where you personally live or spend your vacation?
1 Yes
2 No
3 No answer

Q189 Which dwelling do you use the most?
1 This one
2 [Yes] The other one / one of the others
3 [Yes] This one and another approximately equally
4 No answer

Inno9 Earning Gender Part 1: Partnership

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5

Q190 Let us now turn to the topic of “Earning and Gender”. Please indicate how unpleasant you think the following aspects are.

A 0 means “not at all unpleasant”, a 10 means “very unpleasant”. You can grade your assessment with the values in between.
Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5

**Q191** To what extent is it unpleasant for women in a partnership if they earn more than their partner?
*Please submit list 191!*

- not at all unpleasant: 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- very unpleasant: 10

No answer: -1

Q191:ivgp01 inno ivgp01 Unpleasant for women in partnership if they earn more than their partner

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5

**Q192** To what extent is it unpleasant for men in a partnership if they earn more than their partner?
*List 191 is available!*

- not at all unpleasant: 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- very unpleasant: 10

No answer: -1

Q192:ivgp02 inno ivgp02 Unpleasant for men in partnership if they earn more than their partner
**Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5**

**Q193** To what extent is it unpleasant for women in a partnership if they earn less than their partner?

List 191 is available!

0 not at all unpleasant  0
1                          1
2                          2
3                          3
4                          4
5                          5
6                          6
7                          7
8                          8
9                          9
10 very unpleasant       10

No answer                 -1

Q193:ivgp03    inno   ivgp03 Unpleasant for women in partnership if they earn less than their partner

**Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5**

**Q194** To what extent is it unpleasant for men in a partnership if they earn less than their partner?

List 191 is available!

0 not at all unpleasant  0
1                          1
2                          2
3                          3
4                          4
5                          5
6                          6
7                          7
8                          8
9                          9
10 very unpleasant       10

No answer                 -1

Q194:ivgp04    inno   ivgp04 Unpleasant for men in partnership if they earn less than their partner
Thank you very much for your answers. We will now move on to another topic.

K1 Children

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5,6

Q196 [IF: K X= “..still lives in HH”] Are there other children in your household who were born in 2004 or later? [IF: K X= “..no longer lives in HH”] Are there any children in your household who were not born until 2004 or later?

The children in the household you have already specified ([Name Child] born [born child]), please do not enter more!

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q196:hkind h hlk0044 Children Under 16 Yr In Household

K1.1 Name, sex, date of birth

Q197 Please tell me the first name, year of birth, and gender of each of the additional children.

First name
Year of birth 2004-aktuelles Jahr
Gender
Male 1
Female 2

Q198 Another child existing?

Yes 1
No 2

Q196:hkind=1

Q199 In which month in year is born?

January 1
February 2
March 3
April 4
May 5
June 6
July 7
August 8
September 9
October 10
November 11
December 12
Q196.hkind=1

**Q200 Are you 's primary caregiver and therefore the person best able to provide information about the child?**

*Important advice for the interviewer: Normally the biological or social mother should answer the following questions about the child. If the mother does not live in the household, or if for other reasons the biological or social father or another person is the main caregiver, this person should answer the following questions.*

Answer questions about child  1
Skip questions about child  2

---

### K1.2 Birth information

**Q201 In what week of pregnancy was born?**

In the [...] Week  10-50

Q201.awoch bioage birthpw pregnancy week of birth

No answer  -1

**Q202 What did weigh at birth?**

Birth weight in grams  400-7000

Q202:agew bioage weightb weight of child at birth in grams

No answer  -1

**Q203 What did measure at birth?**

Height in cm:  20-80

Q203.agro bioage height height of child at birth in cm

No answer  -1

**Q204 What was 's head circumference at the time of birth?**

Head circumference in cm  20-80

Q204:akop bioage circum circum head circumference at birth of the child in cm

No answer  -1
K1.3 Health 1

Q205  After giving birth, the mother receives a “child health record” for medical check-ups (referred to as “U2” for the second check-up, “U3” for the third, etc.). Which was your child’s last check-up?

1  U1  
2  U2  
3  U3  
4  U4  
5  U5  
6  U6  
7  U7  
8  U8  
9  U9  

Q205:aunt bioage lstmedex last medical examination

None of these check-ups were conducted  1
No answer  -1

Q206  Did show signs of any of the following developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities at the U examination or any other examination?

1  Yes, in one of the U-screenings  
2  Yes, in another check-up  
3  No

Q206:astor bioage disord child has confirmed disorders

Q206:astor=1,2

Q207  What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified?

Please submit list 207! Multiple entries possible!
Sensory (vision, hearing) 1
Motor skills (grasping, crawling, walking) 1
Neurological disorders (including cramps) 1
Speech (articulation, speech acquisition disorder) 1
Regulatory system (persistent crying, sleep or eating disorder) 1
Chronic illness 1
Physical disability 1
Intellectual disability 1
Other 1
None of the above 1

Q207:astor1 bioage disord1 Disorder: Perception
Q207:astor2 bioage disord2 Disorder: Motor Skills
Q207:astor3 bioage disord3 Disorder: Neurological Disorder
Q207:astor4 bioage disord4 Disorder: Language
Q207:astor5 bioage disord5 Disorder: Regulation
Q207:astor6 bioage disord6 Disorder: Chronic Illness
Q207:astor7 bioage disord7 Disorder: Physical Handicap
Q207:astor8 bioage disord8 Disorder: Mental Handicap
Q207:astor9 bioage disord9 Disorder: Other

K1.4 Care

Q208 Is currently attending a childcare facility, that is, nursery school, kindergarten, preschool or daycare?
Yes 2
No 1
No answer -1
Q208:aein1 bioage care1 cared for in creche/day nursery

Q208:aein1=2
Q209 And how long does attend this care giving facility normally?
Please specify the actual hours per day.
Actual hours per day: 1-24
Q209:aein1s bioage care1h cared for in creche/day nursery (in h/day)
Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care of?

*Multiple answers possible!*

Yes, babysitter (Tagesmutter)

Yes paid caregiver (Betreuungsperson) comes into the home

Yes, Relatives

Yes, Friends, Neighbors

No

Q210:abet5  bioage  care2  cared for in family day care
Q210:abet3  bioage  care3  cared for by babysitter
Q210:abet1  bioage  care4  cared for by relatives
Q210:abet2  bioage  care5  cared for by friends or neighbors
Q210:abet4  bioage  care6  no use of temporary care/cared for solely by respondent

No answer  -1

Now we ask you about - Is currently attending a childcare facility, that is, nursery school, kindergarten, pre-school, or daycare?

Yes  0

No  2

No answer  -1

Does currently attend a care facility, i.e. daycare center, kindergarten or daycare center?

*Please specify the actual hours per day.*

Actual hours per day  1-24

Q212:bein1s  bioage  care1h  cared for in creche/day nursery (in h/day)

No answer  -1

Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care?

*Multiple answers possible!*

Yes, babysitter (Tagesmutter)

Yes paid caregiver (Betreuungsperson) comes into the home

Yes, Relatives

Yes, Friends, Neighbors

No

Q213:bbet5  bioage  care2  cared for in family day care
Q213:bbet3  bioage  care3  cared for by babysitter
Q213:bbet1  bioage  care4  cared for by relatives
Q213:bbet2  bioage  care5  cared for by friends or neighbors
Q213:bbet4  bioage  care6  no use of temporary care/cared for solely by respondent

No answer  -1
K1.5 Health 2

**Q214** What is ’s current weight?
Weight in kg: 5-50
Q214:bgew  bioage  weight  Child’s weight in kg
No answer  -1

**Q215** What is ’s current height?
Body height in cm: 30-150
Q215:bgro  bioage  height  height of child at birth in cm
No answer  -1

**Q216** Is limited in any way or prevented from doing things that most children of the same age can do?
Yes  1
No  2
No answer  -1
Q216:bstor  bioage  ill0  child is restricted in abilities

**Q217** Has ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination?
*Please submit list 217! Multiple answers possible!*
Asthma  1
Chronic bronchitis  1
Spastic / acute bronchitis  1
Pseudocroup / croup syndrome  1
Middle ear inflammation  1
Hay fever  1
Neurodermatitis  1
Vision impairment (for example, far-sightedness, near-sightedness, misaligned eyes)  1
Hearing impairment  1
Eating disorder  1
Motor impairment (disorder of the locomotor apparatus)  1
Other disorders or disabilities, namely:
Q217:bstor01  bioage  ill11  asthma
Q217:bstor02  bioage  ill12  chronic bronchitis
Q217:bstor03  bioage  ill13  spastic / acute bronchitis
Q217:bstor04  bioage  ill14  pseudocroup / croup syndrome
Q217:bstor05  bioage  ill2  middle-ear inflammation / otitis media
Q217:bstor06  bioage  ill3  hayfever
Q217:bstor07  bioage  ill4  neurodermatitis
Q217:bstor08  bioage  ill5  vision impairment
Q217:bstor09  bioage  ill6  hearing impairment
Q217:bstor10  bioage  ill7  nutritional disorders
Q217:bstor11  bioage  ill8  motor impairment
Q217:bstor12  bioage  ill9  other impairments or disorders
K1.6 Personality 1

**Q217**: In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to . Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child...

*Please answer using the following scale. The value 1 means: “does not apply at all”. The value 7 means: “fully applies”. You can grade your opinion with the values between 1 and 7. Please submit list 218!*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Does not apply at all 1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>is considerate</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is restless, hyperactive, can't sit still for a long time</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>likes to share with other children (candy, toys, crayons, etc.)</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>has tantrums, is quick tempered</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is a loner, plays mostly alone</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is helpful when others are hurt, sick, or sad</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>constantly fidgeting or squirming</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>has fights with other children or bullies them</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is often unhappy or depressed, cries often</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is generally popular with other children</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gets easily distracted, unfocused</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nervous or clingy in new situations, easily loses confidence</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is often teased or picked on by other children</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>often helps others of his/her own accord (parents, teachers, other children)</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gets along better with adults than other children</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>has a lot of fears, gets scared easily</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finishes what he/she starts, can concentrate for a long time</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Q218:  
Q218:bver01  bioage  behav1  child is considerate  
Q218:bver02  bioage  behav2  child is restless, hyperactive, can’t sit still  
Q218:bver03  bioage  behav3  child shares with other children  
Q218:bver04  bioage  behav4  child often has fits of anger, quick-tempered  
Q218:bver05  bioage  behav5  child is a loner, usually plays alone  
Q218:bver06  bioage  behav6  child is helpful when others are hurt, sick, sad  
Q218:bver07  bioage  behav7  child is fidgety  
Q218:bver08  bioage  behav8  child argues with or bullies others  
Q218:bver09  bioage  behav9  child is often unhappy, cries easily  
Q218:bver10  bioage  behav10  child is popular with peers  
Q218:bver11  bioage  behav11  child is easily distracted, lacks concentration  
Q218:bver12  bioage  behav12  child is nervous or clingy in new situations  
Q218:bver13  bioage  behav13  child gets teased or bullied by peers  
Q218:bver14  bioage  behav14  child frequently offers to help others  
Q218:bver15  bioage  behav15  child gets along with adults better than with other children  
Q218:bver16  bioage  behav16  child has a lot of fears, gets scared easily  
Q218:bver17  bioage  behav17  child completes tasks, can concentrate for an extended period  

Q220  
How would you compare to children of the same age? My child...  
The further to the left you put your checkmark, the more the left-hand trait applies. The further to the right you put your checkmark, the more the right-hand trait applies!

Alternative hint text if mode is not personal (Q62:mo01=2,3,4): I will now give you two properties each. There are 11 points between the two characteristics. The value 1 corresponds to the left or first mentioned characteristic. The value 11 corresponds to the right or second characteristic. With the values in between you can assess your child.

... tends to be shy 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 ... tends to be outgoing 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
... tends to be focused 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 ... tends to be easily distracted 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
... tends to be obstinate / obedient 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
... tends to be quick to understand 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 ... tends to need more time 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
... is rather cautious 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 ... is more willing to take risks 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  

Q220:bvergl1  bioage  char1a  child tends to be shy / outgoing  
Q220:bvergl2  bioage  char2  child tends to be focused / easily distracted  
Q220:bvergl3  bioage  char3  child tends to be obstinate / obedient  
Q220:bvergl4  bioage  char4  child tends to be quick to learn new things / to need more time  
Q220:bvergl6  bioage  bvergl6  BIP Age-appropriate is rather cautious
K1.7 School & Care

**Q223** Let's come to. What school is currently attending? 
*Please show list xxx!*

- Does not attend school 1
- Elementary school (Grundschule, including Förderstufe/schulformunabhängige Orientierungstufe, the transition grades prior to entering secondary school) 1
- Lower secondary school (Hauptschule) 2
- Intermediate School (Realschule) 3
- Comprehensive School (Gesamtschule) 5
- Upper Secondary (Gymnasium) 4
- School with special pedagogical concept, e.g. Montessori, Waldorf 9
- School for children with learn difficulties (Förderschule, Sonderschule, Sprachheilschule) 8
- Vocational School (Berufsschule) 6
- Other 7
- No answer -1

**Q223:cein3** bioage schooltypebis13ab15 Schooltype till 2013 and from 2015

**Q224** Does usually stay at school all day?

- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

**Q224:cein9** bioage schoolallday full-day school

**Q225** Is currently attending a childcare facility, that is, nursery school, pre-school, daycare, or creche?

- Yes 0
- No 2
- No answer -1

**Q225:cein1** bioage care1 cared for in creche/day nursery

**Q225:cein1=2**

**Q226** And how many hours does usually spend at this childcare facility?
*Please specify hours per day.*

Actual hours per day: 1-24

**Q226:cein1s** bioage care1h cared for in creche/day nursery (in h/day)

No answer -1
Q227 Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care of?

*Multiple answers possible*

Yes, a day nanny outside of the household

Yes paid caregiver (Betreuungsperson) comes into the home

Yes, Relatives

Yes, Friends, Neighbours, Etc.

No

Q227:cbet5  bioage  care2  cared for in family day care
Q227:cbet3  bioage  care3  cared for by babysitter
Q227:cbet1  bioage  care4  cared for by relatives
Q227:cbet2  bioage  care5  cared for by friends or neighbors
Q227:cbet4  bioage  care6  no use of temporary care/cared for solely by respondent

No answer  -1

K1.8 Health 3

Q228 What is ’s current weight?

Weight in kg  5-200

Q228:cgew  bioage  weight  childs weight in kg

No answer  -1

Q229 What is ’s current height?

Height in cm  20-220

Q229:cgro  bioage  height  height of child at birth in cm

No answer  -1

Q230 Is limited in any way or prevented from doing things that most children of the same age can usually do?

Yes  1

No  2

No answer  -1

Q230:ctor  bioage  illO  child is restricted in abilities
Q231. Has been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments?

*Show list xxx!

*Multiple answers possible.*

- Respiratory disease (asthma, bronchitis etc.)
- Inflammation of the middle ear
- Allergies
- Neurodermatitis
- Defective vision (farsightedness, shortsightedness, crossed eye)
- Nutritional Disorders
- Impairment of the motor function or musculoskeletal system
- Other impairments or disabilities (please state):

| Q231:cstor1 | bioage | ill10 | respiratory disease |
| Q231:cstor2 | bioage | ill2  | middle-ear inflammation / otitis media |
| Q231:cstor15 | bioage | ill15 | BIP Allergies |
| Q231:cstor3 | bioage | ill4  | neurodermatitis |
| Q231:cstor4 | bioage | ill5  | vision impairment |
| Q231:cstor5 | bioage | ill7  | nutritional disorders |
| Q231:cstor6 | bioage | ill8  | motor impairment |
| Q231:cstor7 | bioage | ill9  | other impairments or disorders |

No, None Of These

Q231:cstor9 | bioage | illno | no disease / disorder |

No answer -1

K1.9 Personality 2

Q232. I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to . Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ...

*Please answer using the following scale from 1 to 7, where 1 means “Does not apply at all” and 7 means “Does fully apply”. You can weigh your answers using the steps between 1 and 7.*

*Show list xxx!

My child ...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Does not apply at all</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>is considerate</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is restless, hyperactive, can't sit still for a long time</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shares readily with other children</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The child often has tantrums, has a quick temper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is a loner, plays mostly alone</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is helpful when others are hurt, sick, or sad</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>constantly fidgeting or squirming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>often fights with other children or bullies them</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is often unhappy or depressed, cries often</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is generally popular with other children</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gets easily distracted, unfocused</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is nervous or clingy in new situations, easily loses self-confidence</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is teased and bullied by others</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>often helps others of his/her own accord (parents, teachers, other children)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gets along better with adults than other children</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>has a lot of fears; gets scared easily</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finishes tasks; is able to concentrate for a long time</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Q232**

- **Q232:cver01** bioage behav1 child is considerate
- **Q232:cver02** bioage behav2 child is restless, hyperactive, can’t sit still
- **Q232:cver03** bioage behav3 child shares with other children
- **Q232:cver04** bioage behav4 child often has fits of anger, quick-tempered
- **Q232:cver05** bioage behav5 child is a loner, usually plays alone
- **Q232:cver06** bioage behav6 child is helpful when others are hurt, sick, sad
- **Q232:cver07** bioage behav7 child is fidgety
- **Q232:cver08** bioage behav8 child argues with or bullies others
- **Q232:cver09** bioage behav9 child is often unhappy, cries easily
- **Q232:cver10** bioage behav10 child is popular with peers
- **Q232:cver11** bioage behav11 child is easily distracted, lacks concentration
- **Q232:cver12** bioage behav12 child is nervous or clingy in new situations
- **Q232:cver13** bioage behav13 child gets teased or bullied by peers
- **Q232:cver14** bioage behav14 child frequently offers to help others
- **Q232:cver15** bioage behav15 child gets along with adults better than with other children
- **Q232:cver16** bioage behav16 child has a lot of fears, gets scared easily
- **Q232:cver17** bioage behav17 child is helpful when others are hurt, sick, sad

**Q234** How would you rate in comparison to other children of the same age? My child ...

The further to the left you put your checkmark, the more the left-hand trait applies. The further to the right you put your checkmark, the more the right-hand trait applies!

Alternative hint text if mode is not personal (Q62:mo01=2,3,4): I will now give you two characteristics each. There are 11 points between the two characteristics. The value 1 corresponds to the left or first mentioned characteristic. The value 11 corresponds to the right or second characteristic. With the values in between, you can assess child.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trait</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>is rather talkative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is messy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is good-natured</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disinterested</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is self-confident</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is withdrawn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is focused</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is careful</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is defiant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>understands quickly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is timidly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trait</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>is rather quiet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is neat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is easy irritated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>curious to learn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is insecure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is sociable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is easily distracted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is willing to take risks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is obedient</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>needs more time</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is fearless</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
K1.10 School and educational goals

**Q237** To what extent do the following school-leaving qualifications correspond to your personal ideal for schooling?

Please answer using a scale from 1 to 7. A value of 1 means that the degree “does not correspond at all”, a value of 7 “fully corresponds” to your personal ideas. You can use the values between 1 and 7 to grade your opinion. Please submit list 237!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Qualification</th>
<th>Not at all 1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secondary school diploma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intermediate school leaving certificate (e.g. Realschulabschluss)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school diploma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q237:csch1** bioage idegrad1 ideal school completion: low (hauptschule, lower sec school)

**Q237:csch2** bioage idegrad2 ideal school completion: medium (realschule, interm sec school)

**Q237:csch3** bioage idegrad3 ideal school completion: high (gymnasium, upper secondary school)

**Q238** And how likely do you think it is that will leave school with one of the following degrees?

Again, please answer using a scale of 1 to 7. This time, the value 1 means “ruled out” and the value 7 means “completely sure”. Use the values between 1 and 7 to grade your opinion. Please present list 238!

| Degree                                      | Impossible | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Absol- | Already | No     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---      |         | answer |
| Hauptschulabschluss                         | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8      |         |        |
| Intermediate school leaving certificate (e.g. Realschulabschluss) | 1          | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8      |         |        |

**Q238:csch4** bioage probgra1 probable school completion: lower secondary school

**Q238:csch5** bioage probgra2 probable school completion: intermediate secondary school

**Q238:csch6** bioage probgra3 probable school completion: upper secondary school
K1.11 Children

Q1000:lela=1

Q239 Do you or did you have children? If so, how many?
This refers to all biological or adopted children (not foster children or stepchildren). Here, the children already named in the household, but also the children outside the household are to be indicated!
Yes, … children

Q239:kind biobirth biovalid Birth Biography Information
Q239:kind biobirth biokids Number Of Births From Biography
Q239:kind bio I0285 Number Of Children

No, never had children

Q239:lkno biobirth biovalid Birth Biography Information
Q239:lkno bio I0286 No Children

No answer

Q239:kind>0

Q240 IF [Number = 1] We would now like some general information about your child. IF [Number > 1] We would now like some general information about each of your children. Please start with your first (oldest) child and end with your last (youngest) child.

Q239:kind>0

Q241 IF [Number=1] Please state the first name of your child. IF [Number>1] [1st loop] Please tell me the first name of your first, thus the oldest child. [2nd to n th loop] Now, please tell me the name of your [n.-] eldest child.
First Name: 

Q239:kind>0

Q242 is...

Son

Daughter

No answer

Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0288 Sex Child 1
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0291 Sex Child 2
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0294 Sex Child 3
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0297 Sex Child 4
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0300 Sex Child 5
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0303 Sex Child 6
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0306 Sex Child 7
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0309 Sex Child 8
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0851 Sex Child 9
Q242:lksex__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0854 Sex Child 10
Q239: lkind>0

Q243 What year and month was born?

Birthyear 1900-aktuelles Jahr
Month of Birth 1-12

Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0290 Year Of Birth Child 2
Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0293 Year Of Birth Child 3
Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0296 Year Of Birth Child 4
Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0299 Year Of Birth Child 5
Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0302 Year Of Birth Child 6
Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0305 Year Of Birth Child 7
Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0308 Year Of Birth Child 8
Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0850 Year Of Birth 9
Q243: lkgeb__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0853 Year Of Birth 10
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0863 Month of Birth Child 1
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0864 Month of Birth Child 2
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0865 Month of Birth Child 3
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0866 Month of Birth Child 4
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0867 Month of Birth Child 5
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0868 Month of Birth Child 6
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0869 Month of Birth Child 7
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0870 Month of Birth Child 8
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0871 Month of Birth Child 9
Q243: lkmo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0872 Month of Birth Child 10

No answer -1

Q239: lkind>0

Q244 Where does live today?

Please submit list 244!

Here in this household 1
In The Same Place 2
Elsewhere in Germany 7
In A Foreign Country 5
Has died 6
No answer -1

Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0289_v2 Residence Child 1 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0292_v2 Residence Child 2 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0295_v2 Residence Child 3 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0298_v2 Residence Child 4 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0301_v2 Residence Child 5 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0304_v2 Residence Child 6 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0307_v2 Residence Child 7 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0310_v2 Residence Child 8 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0852_v2 Residence Child 9 [since 2019]
Q244: lkwo__1_2_3_4_5_6_7_8_9_10 bio I0855_v2 Residence Child 10 [since 2019]
P2 Personal questions 2

P2.1 Income

Q245 Which of the following income do you personally currently receive?

Please submit list 245!

[In the last month:] received

Own pension, pension

Widow’s pension or pension, orphan’s pension

Unemployment benefit (also in case of further training / retraining or transitional allowance)

Unemployment benefit II / social security benefit

Parental benefit, maternity benefit during maternity leave

BAföG, scholarship, vocational training allowance

Maintenance from former spouse or life partner / including child maintenance

Maintenance from maintenance advance funds

Other support from persons not living in the household

Q245:pek01 p plc0232 Old-Age,Invalid Pension
Q245:pek02 p plc0273 Widow-Er,Orphan Benefit
Q245:pek03 p plc0130 Unemployment Benefit
Q245:pek04 p plc0132 Unemployment Benefit II, Social Subsidy
Q245:pek07 p plc0152 Maternity Benefit
Q245:pek08 p plc0167 Student Grant
Q245:pek23 p plc0200 Alimony, Child Support From ExPartner
Q245:pek18 p plc0183 Alimony From Maintenance Advance Fund
Q245:pek11 p plc0202 Income From Persons Not In Household

none of this 1
No answer -1

Q245:pekno p plc0116 No Other Income Besides Earned Income

For all of the applicable forms of income, please state the current amount per month. If you can’t say the exact amount, please estimate.

If the target person is fundamentally unwilling to provide information about income, please point out to him/her that this is a central question.

[own pension, pension]

[Widow’s pension, widow’s pension, orphan’s pension]

[Unemployment benefit (also in case of further training / retraining or transitional allowance)]

[Parental benefit / maternity benefit]

[BAföG, scholarship, vocational training allowance]

[Maintenance from former spouse or life partner / including child maintenance]

[Maintenance from maintenance advance funds]

[Other support from persons not living in the household]
Now we would like to ask you some questions about saving and financing.

Suppose you have 100 € credit balance on your savings account. This balance earns interest at 2% per year, and you leave it in your account for 5 years. What do you think: How much balance will your savings account have after 5 years?

- More than 102 €
- Exactly 102 €
- Less than 102 €
- Don’t know
- No answer

Assume that the interest rate on your savings account is 1% per year and the inflation rate is 2% per year. What do you think: Will you be able to buy as much, more or less with the balance of your savings account after one year?

- More
- Just as much
- Less
- Don’t know
- No answer
Q2000:sample=6

Q250 Is the following statement true or false: Investing in shares of a single company is less risky than investing in a stock fund.

Right  1
Wrong  2
Don’t know  98
No answer  -1

Q250:sf03  inno  rech03  Risk Form of investment

Q2000:sample=6

Q251 What is the main function of the stock market?

Please present list 251!

The stock market helps predict stock gains  1
The stock market leads to an increase in stock prices  2
The stock market brings together buyers and sellers of stocks  3
None of the above  4
Do not know  98
No answer  -1

Q251:sf04  inno  rech04  Function Stock market

Q2000:sample=6

Q252 Which of the following types of investment shows the highest fluctuations in return over time?

Please provide list 252!

Savings books  1
Time deposits  2
Fixed-income securities  3
Shares  4
Don’t know  98
No answer  -1

Q252:sf05  inno  rech05  Yield fluctuations Investment type

Q2000:sample=6

Q253 Suppose you have €100 balance in your savings account. This balance earns interest at 20% per year, and you leave it in this account for 5 years. How much balance does your savings account have after 5 years?

More than 200 €  1
Exactly 200 €  2
Less than 200 €  3
Don’t know  98
No answer  -1

Q253:sf06  inno  rech06  Savings account 2
Thank you for completing these tasks. Now let’s move on to another topic.

Inno11 Debt

I would now like to talk to you about debts.

If the target person would like to answer “No information” in this module or does not want to answer at all, please inform the target person that the module can only be continued if the target person decides to either “Accept” or “Decline”.

Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 100 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 110 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 90 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1
Q256:isfbsch02=1

Q259 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 125 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time.

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q259:isfbsch04 inno schu_04 Debt contract 100 Euro: 125 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch02=2

Q260 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 103 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q260:isfbsch05 inno schu_05 Debt contract 100 Euro: 103 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch03=1

Q261 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 97 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q261:isfbsch06 inno schu_06 Debt contract 100 Euro: 97 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch03=2

Q262 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 75 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q262:isfbsch07 inno schu_07 Debt contract 100 Euro: 75 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271
Q256:isfbsch04=1

Q263 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 140 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?
Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q263:isfbsch08 inno schu_08 Debt contract 100 Euro: 140 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch04=2

Q264 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 115 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?
Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q264:isfbsch09 inno schu_09 Debt contract 100 Euro: 115 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch05=1

Q265 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 105 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?
Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q265:isfbsch10 inno schu_10 Debt contract 100 Euro: 105 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch05=2

Q266 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 101 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?
Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q266:isfbsch11 inno schu_11 Debt contract 100 Euro: 101 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271
Q256:isfbsch06=1

Q267 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 99 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q267:isfbsch12 inno schu_12 Debt contract 100 Euro: 99 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch06=2

Q268 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 95 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q268:isfbsch13 inno schu_13 Debt contract 100 Euro: 95 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch07=1

Q269 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 85 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q269:isfbsch14 inno schu_14 Debt contract 100 Euro: 85 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271

Q256:isfbsch07=2

Q270 Imagine that your bank offers you a debt contract. With this contract, you receive 100 euros from your bank today and must repay 60 euros in 6 months. Please assume that you have to pay back the full amount you owe to the bank in time. Would you accept such a contract?

Accept 1
Reject 2
No answer -1

Q270:isfbsch15 inno schu_15 Debt contract 100 Euro: 60 Euro in 6 months 997@Q271
Q2000:sample=6

**Q271** Please indicate the extent to which you agree with the following statements about debt. 

* A 1 means “do not agree at all”, a 5 means “fully agree”. You can use the levels in between to grade your opinion.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statement</th>
<th>1 Do not agree at all</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5 Complete agree</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>It is okay to borrow money to pay for luxuries (e.g., an expensive vacation or status symbols).</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Having my debt under control makes me feel like I fit in with my circle of friends.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I find having debt uncomfortable.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Having debt is fundamentally wrong.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q2000:sample=6**

**Q272** And what do you think: to what extent do the other participants in the innovation survey agree with this statement on average? 

* A 1 means “the participants do not agree at all”, a 5 means “the participants fully agree”. You can use the values to grade your assessed agreement.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statement</th>
<th>1 Participants do not agree at all</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5 Participants fully agree</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Having debt is fundamentally wrong.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q272:isfbsch24a** And what do you think: to what extent do the other participants in the innovation survey agree with this statement on average?
P2.2 Gainful employment

**Q273** During the last 7 days, have you done any paid work, even if it was only for an hour or a few hours?
*Please also answer “YES” if you would normally have worked in the last seven days but were temporarily absent due to vacation, illness, bad weather, or other reasons.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PA2: lgeb > 1960**

**Q274** IF [woman & age “less than” = 49] Are you currently on maternity or statutory “parental leave”? IF [man or (woman & age > 49)] Are you currently on statutory “parental leave”?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes, maternity leave</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yes, parental leave</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

P2.3 Recent educational attainment.

**Q1000: lela = 2**

**Q275** Did you finish school, vocational training, or higher education after January 01, 2019? *This also means a higher academic degree!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q275: pab1 = 1**

**Q276** When did you finish?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q276: pab2** Completed Training, Previous Survey Year’s Month
**Q276: pab3** Completed Training, Present Survey Year’s Month
**Q276: pab3a** Completed Training, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

**Q276: pabka** Training Completed - Item Nonresponse
Q275:pab1=1

**Q277** Did you complete this education / training with a degree, certificate, or diploma?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q277:pab4  p plg0076  Education Successfully Completed

Q277:pab4=1

**Q278** Did you obtain this degree / certificate / diploma in Germany or in another country?

Germany 1
In another country 2
No answer -1

Q278:pab4a  pgen pgsbil  Diplomas/diplomas from secondary/tertiary
colleges
Q278:pab4a  pgen pgsbil  Secondary school degrees/diplomas abroad
colleges
Q278:pab4a  pgen pgbilzt  Amount of education or training (in years)
Q278:pab4a  pgen pgisced  Highest degree/diploma attained, ISCED-1997
Q278:pab4a  pgen pgcasmin  Highest degree/diploma according to CASMIN

Q277:pab4=1

**Q279** What kind of a degree was that?

*Please provide list 279!*

General-Education School Degree 1
College Degree 2
Vocational degree 3
No answer -1

Q279:pab  pgen pgbil01  Vocational degree attained
Q279:pab  pgen pgbilzt  Amount of education or training (in years)
Q279:pab  pgen pgisced  Highest degree/diploma attained, ISCED-1997
Q279:pab  pgen pgcasmin  Highest degree/diploma according to CASMIN

Q279:pab=1

**Q280** What type of general-education school degree was it?

*List 279 is on file!*

Lower secondary school leaving certificate (Hauptschulabschluss) 1
General certificate of secondary education (e.g. Realschulabschluss) 2
Entrance qualification for university of applied sciences / technical university (qualification for an advanced technical college) 3
General qualification for university entrance (higher education entrance qualification) 4
Other school-leaving certificate 5
No answer -1

Q280:pab5  pgen pgsbil  Diplomas/diplomas from secondary/tertiary
colleges
Q280:pab5  pgen pgsbil  Secondary school degrees/diplomas abroad
colleges
Q280:pab5  pgen pgbilzt  Amount of education or training (in years)
Q280:pab5  pgen pgisced  Highest degree/diploma attained, ISCED-1997
Q280:pab5  pgen pgcasmin  Highest degree/diploma according to CASMIN
Q280:pab5  p plg0078  General-Education School Degree
namely: 
No answer -1

Q279:pab=2
Q281 What type of university degree did you receive?
List 279 is present!

Dual university / college of advanced vocational studies 4
Specialized college of higher education (Fachhochschule) 1
Other University, e.g. art academy or conservatoire 5
University / Technical university 2
Doctorate, PhD / postdoctoral dissertation 3
No answer -1

Q281:pab6 pgen pgbbil02 Completed college education
Q281:pab6 pgen pgbilzt Amount of education or training (in years)
Q281:pab6 pgen pgisced Highest degree/diploma attained, ISCED-1997
Q281:pab6 pgen pgcasmin Highest degree/diploma according to CASMIN
Q281:pab6 p pleg0079 College Degree

Inno12 Parents place of birth

Q282 Now I would like to ask you questions about the place of birth of your parents.

Q283 Where was your father born? Please include the name of the nearby town for places that exist more than once or for small towns.
Please enter the city name in the left field and, if necessary, the additional information in the right field. E.g. “Düsseldorf”, “Frankfurt an der Oder”, “Frankfurt am Main” in the left field and in the case of “Roßdorf bei Schmalkalden”, enter “Roßdorf” in the left field and “bei Schmalkalden” in the right field. Please proceed accordingly for birthplaces that are not located in Germany. Please enter today’s, if necessary German name!
Place of birth: 
Place of birth Additional information: 
No answer -1

Q284 Where was your mother born? For places that exist more than once or for small places, please include the name of the nearby town.
Please enter the place name in the left field and if necessary the additional information in the right field. E.g. “Düsseldorf”, “Frankfurt an der Oder”, “Frankfurt am Main” in the left field and in case of “Roßdorf bei Schmalkalden”, enter “Roßdorf” in the left field and “bei Schmalkalden” in the right field. Please proceed accordingly for birthplaces that are not located in Germany. Please enter today’s, if necessary German name!
Place of birth: 
Place of birth Additional information: 
No answer -1
Q285 Thank you for your information about your parents’ place of birth. We will now move on to another topic.

P2.4 School

Q1000:lela=1

Q286 We now ask you for more detailed information about some points in your life history that have to do with education and occupation. First, about school: in which year did you last attend school? 
*This does not include schools that lead to vocational training, e.g. vocational schools or vocational academies!*

I am still attending school 1
I have never attended school 2
No answer -1

Q286:lsab2 bio l0183 No Certificate

Year 1900-aktuelles Jahr
Q286:lsab1 bio l0182 Last Year Attended School

(Q1000:lela=1)&((Q286:lsab2=-1)|(Q286:lsab1>0))

Q287 Where did you last attend school?

Germany Until 1949 4
in one of the Bundesländer (federal states) of the Federal Republic of Germany? 1
in the former East Germany? 2
in another country? 3
No answer -1

Q287:lsab3 bio l0186_v2 Country Last Attended School [since 2019]

Q288 How many years did you attend school?

Years 1-40
Q288:lsab4 bio l0187 Duration Schooling (Years)

No answer -1
Q287:lsab3=3
Q289 With what kind of degree did you finish school?
Left school without graduating 1
Graduated from mandatory schooling with school-leaving certificate 2
Graduated from higher-level secondary school with school-leaving certificate 3
No answer -1
Q289:lsab5  bio  I0188  Completed School

Q287:lsab3=1,2
Q290 In which state is your last school location today?
Baden-Wuerttemberg 1
Bavaria 2
Berlin 18
Brandenburg 5
Bremen 6
Hamburg 7
Hesse 8
Mecklenburg-West Pomerandia 9
Lower Saxony 10
North Rhine-Westphalia 11
Rhineland -Palatinate 12
Saarlouis 13
Saxony 14
Saxony-Anhalt 15
Schleswig - Holstein 16
Thuringia 17
Location does lie in germany today 19
No answer -1
Q290:lschbund  bio  I0190_v2  Federal State School

Q287:lsab3=1,2
Q291 What high school diploma did you graduate from?
Please submit list 291! If applicable, indicate type of school or type of degree!
[Left school without graduating] Please state: last school type attended 1
Secondary School Degree (GDR: 8th Grade) 2
Intermediate track (Realschule / Mittlere Reife / 10th grade GDR) 3
Entrance qualification for university of applied sciences/technical university (qualification for an advanced technical college) 4
General qualification for university entrance / higher education entrance qualification (Abitur) 5
[Other school-leaving certificate] Please state: type of school-leaving certificate attained 6
No answer -1
Q291:lsab7  bio  I0191  Type Of Certificate
Left school without a diploma, namely: Type of school last attended
Other school-leaving qualification, namely: Type of school-leaving qualification

Q1000:lela=1

Q292 Have you completed vocational training or studies?
Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q292:lab01 bio l0197 Vocational Training In Germany
Q292:lab01 pgen pgbbi03 No vocational degree

P2.5 Vocational training / studies

Q292:lab01=1

Q293 What kind of training or study degree do you have?
Multiple entries possible! Please submit list 293!

Apprenticeship (Lehre) 1
Q293:lab02=1 bio l0198 Apprenticeship Industry Or Agriculture
Q293:lab02=1 bio l0199 Commercial Or Business Apprenticeship
Q293:lab02=1 bio l0212 Vocational, Specialist Training Completed

Apprenticeship/ Vocational Training 2
Q293:lab02=2 bio l0198 Apprenticeship Industry Or Agriculture
Q293:lab02=2 bio l0199 Commercial Or Business Apprenticeship
Q293:lab02=2 bio l0212 Vocational, Specialist Training Completed

Full-time Vocational School 1
Q293:lab03=1 bio l0214 Specialized Vocational School

Trade School 3
Q293:lab03=3 bio l0214 Specialized Vocational School

Health sector school (Schule des Gesundheitswesens) 2
Q293:lab03=2 bio l0214 Specialized Vocational School

Vocational school such as a school for master craftspeople or technical college 1
Q293:lab04 bio l0216 Trade Or Technical School

Civil Service Training 1
Q293:lab05 bio l0218 Civil Servant Education

College of advanced vocational studies 2
Q293:lab06=2 bio l0220 Engineering School, Career Training Academy

Dual studies 3
Q293:lab06=3 bio l0220 Engineering School, Career Training Academy
Specialized college of higher education, former engineer school, teacher education, GDR: Engineer and vocational school degree

Technical university

Other university, e.g. art academy or conservatoire

University

Doctorate / Ph.D

Post-doctoral dissertation (“Habilitation”)

Other Degree

No answer

Please name your other educational qualification

Are you currently in education or training? That is, are you attending school or college, including doctoral studies, are you doing vocational training, or are you participating in a continuing education course?

Yes

No

No answer

Currently Receiving Education, Training
Q295:paus1=1

Q296 What type of training or continuing education is this?
Please present list 296!

- General education / secondary school [1]
- Vocational education [3]
- Higher education [2]
- Further training, Retraining [4]
- No answer [-1]

Q296:paus p plg0030 Total Item Nonresponse, Training

Q296:paus=1

Q297 What type of general education school is it?
Please submit list 297!

- Lower secondary school (Hauptschule) [1]
- Intermediate secondary school (Realschule) [2]
- Upper secondary school (Gymnasium) [3]
- Comprehensive school (Gesamtschule) [4]
- Evening intermediate / upper secondary school (Abendrealschule / Abendgymnasium) [5]
- Specialized upper secondary school (Fachoberschule) [6]
- No answer [-1]

Q297:paus2 p plg0013 Now General-Education School

P2.6 Unemployment

Q1000:ela=1

Q298 Have you been registered as unemployed with the employment office at any time in the last 10 years, i.e. from the beginning of 2010 until today?

- Yes [1]
- No [2]
- No answer [-1]

Q298:la110a bio IO875 Registered Unemployed During Last 10 Years Y/N

Q298:la110a=1

Q299 How often have you been unemployed from 2010 until today?

- Times [1-30]

Q299:la110b bio IO876 How Often Unemployed During Last 10 Years

- No answer [-1]
**Q298:** Are you currently registered unemployed with the unemployment office (Arbeitsamt)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q300:** Labor Force Status

**Q300:** Occupational Position

---

**Q298:** How many phases of unemployment up to the present day, how many months in total were you unemployed between 2010 and today?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-120</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q301:** Unemployed during last 10 Years (Months)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No answer</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Q1000:** How many jobs or employers have you had in the last 10 years, in other words, since the beginning of 2010?

*If you are employed today, please count your present job.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply, I have only been self-employed</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply, I have not been employed at all</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q302:** Number of Employers/Jobs

---

**Q1000:** Are you currently registered unemployed with the unemployment office (Arbeitsamt)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q303:** Registered Unemployed
**Q304** Have you left a job since January 1, 2019?

This includes leave of absence, maternity leave or parental leave!

- Yes [1]
- No [2]
- Yes (test-related) [3]
- No answer [-1]

`Q304:pend1` p plb0282 Left Job Since Beginning Previous Year

**Q305** When did you stop working at your last job?

If you have left more than one job since January 2019, please refer to the last job.

- 2019, month... 1-12
- 2020, month... 1-12
- 2021, month... 1-12

`Q305:pend2` p plb0298 Lost Job, Previous Survey Year’s Month
`Q305:pend3` p plb0299 Lost Job, Present Survey Year’s Month
`Q305:pend3a` p pend3a Lost Job, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer [-1]

`Q305:pendka` p plb0300 Lost Job, no answer

**P2.7 Current employment 1**

**Q306** Are you currently employed? Which one of the following applies to your status?

_Pensioners and persons in federal volunteer service with a job contract are considered employed._

- Employed full-time [1]
- Employed part-time [2]
- Completing in-service training / apprenticeship / in-service retraining [3]
- In marginal or irregular employment [4]
- In partial retirement, phase with zero working hours [5]
- Voluntary social / ecological year, federal volunteer service [7]
- Workshop for disabled persons [8]
- Not employed [9]

`Q306:perw` p  pgen pgemplst Employment status
`Q306:perw` p plb0022 Employment Status
Q306:perw=2,8

Q307 Is this part-time work provided for under the Federal Parental Part-Time Work Act (Bundeselterngeld und Elternzeitgesetz, BEEG)?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q306:perw=2,4,8

Q308 Is it “marginal” part-time work in accordance with the 400/800–euro rule (Mini-Job, Midi-Job)?

Yes, Mini-Job (up to 450 euros) 1
Yes, Midi-Job (450.01 to 850 euros) 2
No 3
No answer -1

Q308:paz11_n = 1

Q309 Are you employed subject to social insurance contributions?

Employment subject to social insurance is understood to be any form of employment for which contributions to social insurance must be paid.

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q308:paz11_n=1

Q310 Do you provide voluntary contributions to pension insurance for your mini-job?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q308:paz11_n=1

Q310:paz11a = 1

Q309:psozpfl = 1

Q310:plb0635

Voluntary Pension Contribution for Marginal Employment
Q311  Do you intend to obtain employment in the future?

Please submit list 311!

No, definitely not 1
Probably not 2
Probably 3
Definitely 4
No answer -1

Q311:pnerw02 p plb0417 Gainfully Employed, Future

Q312  If someone offered you an appropriate position right now, could you start working within the next two weeks?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q312:pnerw09 p plb0423 Could Start Immed.: Acceptable Position

Q313  Have you actively looked for work within the last four weeks?

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q313:pnerw10 p plb0424 Actively Sought Work Last 4 Weeks

Q314  Have you changed jobs or started a new job since January 01, 2019?

Please also indicate if you have started working again after an interruption!

Yes 1
No 2
Yes (test-related) 3
No answer -1

Q314:pwex1 pgen pgerwtyp Type of occupation
Q314:pwex1 pgen pgjobch Occupational Change
Q314:pwex1 p plb0031 New Job Since Last Year
Q314:pwexl1=1,3

Q315 **How many times have you changed jobs or started a new job since January 01, 2019?**

1 time 1
No answer -1

Q315:pwexl14 p plb0478 Changed Job Once Last Year/ New Job Since Last Year

Q316

several times: 2-25

Q316:pwexl15 p plb0479 Number Of Job Changes / New Jobs Last Year

Q314:pwexl1=1,3

Q317 **When did you start your current job or begin working?**

*The month of the survey is [month] / [year], no later date is allowed!*

2019, month 1-12
2020, month 1-12
2021, month 1-12

Q317:pwexl2 p plb0032 Began Current Position, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q317:pwexl3 p plb0033 Began Current Position, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q317:pwexl3a p pwexl3a Began Current Position, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

Q317:pwexlka p plb0034 Current Position Began - Item Nonresponse

Q314:pwexl1=1,3

Q318 **What type of occupational change was that?**

*If you have changed jobs several times, please state it for the last change. Please submit list 318!*

I started working for the first time in my life 1
I returned to a previous employer after a break in employment 2
I started a new job with a different employer (for temporary workers this includes working in a temporary job) 3
I was hired by the company (in which I previously worked as an apprentice / in a job creation measure (ABM) / on a freelance basis) 4
I changed positions within the same company 5
I became self-employed 6
No answer -1

Q318:pwexl4 pgen pgjobch Occupational Change
Q318:pwexl4 p plb0284 Type Of Job Change
**Q306:** What is your current occupation?

*Please state the exact job title, e.g. not “commercial employee” but: “forwarding agent”, not “laborer” but: “machine fitter”. If you are a civil servant, please state your official title, e.g. “Polizeimeister”, or “Studienrat”. If you are a trainee, please state your training occupation.*

No answer

**Q320:** Does the company in which you are employed belong to the public sector?

Yes

No

No answer

**Q321:** In which branch of business or industry is your company or institution active for the most part?

*Please indicate the exact designation, e.g., not “industry,” but “electrical industry”; not “commerce,” but “retail trade”; not “public service,” but “hospital.”*

No answer

**Q322:** In what professional position are you currently employed?

*If you have more than one occupational activity, please answer the following questions only for your current principal occupational activity. Please submit Schedule 322!*

Blue Collar Worker

White Collar Worker

Self-Employed

Civil Servant

Apprentice

Other position

No answer

No answer
Q306:perw=1:4,8

Q323 Aside from what is specified in your employment contract: Was your gross wage in the last month below 10 euros per hour, or was it 10 euros or more per hour?

10 euros per hour or above 1
Below 10 euros per hour 2
No answer -1

Q323:pvbrstd1 p pvbrstd1 Gross hourly wage below/above 10 Euros

Q323:pvbrstd1=2

Q324 What was your actual gross hourly wage in the last month?

Please enter to a maximum of two decimal places (e.g. x.xx)! Please enter dot instead of comma!

[Figure before decimal point] EUR per hour 0-9

[Figure after the decimal point] EUR per hour 0-99

Q324:pvbrstd2a p pvbrstd2a Actual gross hourly wage past month EUR

Q324:pvbrstd2b p pvbrstd2b Actual gross hourly wage past month Cent

No answer -1

Q322:pstell=2

Q325 In which professional position are you currently employed as a worker?

List 322 is available!

Unskilled worker (ungelernt) 1
Semi-skilled worker (angelernt) 2
Trained worker (gelernter Arbeiter) or skilled worker (Facharbeiter) 3
Foreman / forewoman (Vorarbeiter / Kolonnenführer) 4
Master craftsperson (Meister / Polierer) 5
No answer -1

Q325:parb p plb0058 Is Industrial Sector Worker

Q322:pstell=5

Q326 In which professional position are you employed as a salaried employee?

List 322 is available!

Salaried employee engaged in unskilled activities (Angestellter mit einfacher Tätigkeit) without completed training/education 2
Salaried employee engaged in unskilled activities (Angestellter mit einfacher Tätigkeit) with completed training/education 3
Employee with qualified duties (e.g. executive officer, bookkeeper, technical draftsman) 4
Employed on permanent contract for highly qualified work or management position (e.g. university lecturer, engineer, department manager) 5
Salaried employee with extensive managerial duties (Angestellter mit umfassenden Führungsfunktion) (e.g., managing director, business manager, head of a large firm or concern) 6
Managing partner or similar white-collar employee in self-owned business / company 7
No answer -1

Q326:pang p plb0064 Is White-Collar Worker
Q322:pstell=3

**In which professional position are you employed as a civil servant?**

*List 322 is available!*

- Lower level: 1
- Middle level: 2
- Upper level: 3
- Executive level: 4
- No answer: -1

Q327:pamt plb0065 Is Civil Servant

Q322:pstell=4

**In which professional position are you employed as an apprentice or trainee?**

*List 322 is available!*

- Apprentice / trainee in industry or technology: 1
- Apprentice / trainee in trade or commerce: 2
- Volunteer, intern, etc: 3
- No answer: -1

Q328:pazubi plb0063 Currently In Education, Training

Q306:perw=1:4,8

**Q329 Q322:pstell!=1: How long have you been employed by your current employer?**

*Survey month is [current month]/[current year], no later date is allowed!*

- Month: 1-12
- Year

Q329:pseitm pgen pgerwzt Length Of Time With Firm
Q329:pseitm plb0035 At Current Employer Since-Month
Q329:pseitj pgen pgerwzt Length Of Time With Firm
Q329:pseitj plb0036 At Current Employer Since-Year

No answer: -1

Q322:pstell=2,5,6

**Q330 Is this work through a temporary employment agency (Zeitarbeit, Leiharbeit)?**

- Yes: 1
- No: 2
- No answer: -1

Q330:pzaf plb0041 Temporary Or Contractual Basis
**Q32**: Do you have a fixed-term or permanent employment contract?
- **Permanent contract**: 1
- **Fixed-term contract**: 2
- **Not applicable / do not have an employment contract**: 3
- **No answer**: -1

**Q33**: Are you still working in the same job as last year?
- **Yes**: 1
- **No**: 2
- **No answer**: -1

**Q34**: Think of all employed persons in Germany who are employed by another employer but work in the same profession as you. What do you think: What percentage of these employees have...

- **A lower wage than you**: 
- **A similar wage as you**: 
- **A higher wage than you**: 

No answer: -1
We now ask them a question about your work environment. By work environment, we mean the following things: work climate, relationship with colleagues, flexibility in terms of working hours and location, opportunities for further training and family-friendly working conditions. Important: However, we do not ask you to include salary here. Think of all the people in Germany who are employed by another employer but work in the same job as you. What do you think: What percentage of these employed people work for an employer who...

- offers a worse working environment than your employer
- provides a similar work environment as your employer
- offers a better work environment than your employer

Consider a typical employed person who moves from another employer to your employer with work experience. After changing jobs, would this employee receive, on average, a lower wage, a higher wage, or the same wage as he or she received with his or her previous employer?

- A lower wage
- The same wage
- A higher wage
- No answer

How much lower would this employed person’s gross monthly wage (i.e., before taxes are withheld) be, on average, as a percentage, after switching jobs compared to his or her previous employer?

Please submit list 337!
### Q337: Change to employer: how much lower is the salary after the job change?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage Range</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Between 0% and 2%</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 2% and 5%</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 5% and 10%</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 10% and 15%</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 15% and 20%</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 20% and 30%</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 30% and 50%</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 50% and 75%</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More than 75%</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Q338: How much higher would this employee’s gross monthly wage be, on average, as a percentage, after the job change compared to his or her previous employer? (List 337 is available!)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage Range</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Between 0% and 2%</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 2% and 5%</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 5% and 10%</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 10% and 15%</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 15% and 20%</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 20% and 30%</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 30% and 50%</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between 50% and 75%</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More than 75%</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Q339: Consider the typical employed person who moves from your employer to another employer. Would this employed person receive, on average, a lower wage, a higher wage, or the same wage with his or her next employer?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wage Status</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A lower wage</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The same wage</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A higher wage</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Q306:perw=1,2) & (Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)
Q339:iverd03a_2=1

Q340 On average, how much lower would the gross monthly wage (i.e., before taxes are withheld) be as a percentage at the new employer?

List 337 has been submitted!

- Between 0% and 2% 1
- Between 2% and 5% 2
- Between 5% and 10% 3
- Between 10% and 15% 4
- Between 15% and 20% 5
- Between 20% and 30% 6
- Between 30% and 50% 7
- Between 50% and 75% 8
- More than 75% 9
- No answer -1

Q340:iverd03a_2a inno iverd03a_2a Change to employer: how much lower is the salary after employee switches from your employer to another?

Q339:iverd03a_2=3

Q341 On average, how much higher would the gross monthly wage (i.e., before taxes are withheld) be as a percentage at the new employer?

List 337 is available!

- Between 0% and 2% 1
- Between 2% and 5% 2
- Between 5% and 10% 3
- Between 10% and 15% 4
- Between 15% and 20% 5
- Between 20% and 30% 6
- Between 30% and 50% 7
- Between 50% and 75% 8
- More than 75% 9
- No answer -1

Q341:iverd03a_2b inno iverd03a_2b Change to employer: how much higher is the salary after employee switches from your employer to another?

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

Q342 Think of all employed people in Germany who work in the same job as you. What do you think is the typical monthly salary of full-time employees in your occupation before tax deduction (in euros)?

Here, we refer to typical monthly earnings as the median monthly earnings, i.e., the earnings that the median full-time person in your occupation earns, such that half of the full-time people in your occupation earn more and the other half earn less than these earnings. Denote as occupation Here, we denote as typical monthly earnings the median monthly earnings, i.e., the earnings that the median full-time person in your occupation earns such that half of the full-time persons in your occupation earn more and the other half earn less than these earnings. At this point, we refer to occupation as the occupational category according to the 2010 Classification of Occupations.

Euro 0.999999
**Q342:iverd03b**
inno  iverd03b  average salary in profession: monthly salary of full time workers in your profession

No answer  -1

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

**Q343** How confident are you with your previous estimate?

*Please answer using the following scale: 1 means: very uncertain, 5 means: very certain. You can use the levels in between to grade your assessment.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Very Uncertain</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Very certain</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

**Q344** In the following questions, you estimate the probability that a certain event will occur in the future. Your answers can range from 0% to 100%, where 0% means that something will definitely not happen, and 100% means that it is absolutely certain. For example, a percentage like... ...2% or 5% means that something is very unlikely to happen. ...18% means that something is unlikely to happen. ...47% or 52% means that something has a fairly equal chance of occurring or not. ...83% means that something is likely. ...95% or 98% means that something is almost certain.

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

**Q345** How likely is it that you will look for another job with another company in the next 12 months? Please indicate the probability as a percentage.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>0-100</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Q345:iverd06  inno  iverd06  Probability of change of company in the next 12 months %.

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

**Q346** How likely is it that you will ask your boss for a raise in the next 12 months? Please indicate the probability as a percentage.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>0-100</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Q346:iverd07  inno  iverd07  Probability demand salary increase in the next 12 months %.
Q347: Imagine that you are negotiating your salary for the next calendar year with your boss. What salary increase would you propose?

Please submit list 347!

1. No raise
2. Raise between 0% and 2%
3. Raise between 2% and 5%
4. Raise between 5% and 10%
5. Raise between 10% and 15%
6. Raise of more than 15%
7. No answer

Q347:iverd08 inno iverd08 Amount demand salary increase for the next calendar year

Q348: Imagine that you were contemplating to switch your employer. What do you think: how much more would your current employer be willing to pay to ensure that you stay in your current position? My current employer would be willing to pay up to ___% more, to ensure that I would not switch employers.

0-999999

Q348:iverd09 inno iverd09 estimation employer salary increase: amount employer pays to prevent a job change

Q349: Imagine you received an offer of significantly higher pay from another employer, and the job is otherwise virtually identical to your current one. Could you use this offer in salary negotiations with your employer to negotiate a higher salary?

1. Yes
2. No
3. No answer

Q349:iverd10 inno iverd10 Salary Negotiation Information: Offer with 30% higher pay from an

Q350: You told us that [XX]% of employed people in Germany who are employed by another employer but work in the same profession as you receive a higher salary than you. What are the main reasons why you are currently (still) employed by your current employer, even though other employers might pay you a higher salary?

One or two sentences are sufficient for your answer.

No answer
(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

Q351 Please list all reasons applicable to your case why you are currently (still) employed by your current employer, even though other employers would pay you a higher salary, if applicable

Please submit list 351!

I do not want to lose my colleagues and my current employer. 1
Q351:iverd11b_1  inno  iverd11b_1  Reason: I don't want to lose my colleagues at my current employer

I don't like change. 1
Q351:iverd11b_2  inno  iverd11b_2  Reason: I do not like change

I don't want to learn a new job. 1
Q351:iverd11b_3  inno  iverd11b_3  Reason: I do not want to get used to a new job

I like the working atmosphere at my current employer. 1
Q351:iverd11b_4  inno  iverd11b_4  Reason: I like the working atmosphere at my current employer

I like the work schedule at my current employer. 1
Q351:iverd11b_5  inno  iverd11b_5  Reason: I like the work schedule at my current employer

I have job security with my current employer. If I start over at a company, the risk of losing the job again is greater. 1
Q351:iverd11b_6  inno  iverd11b_6  Reason: I have job security with my current employer

I feel obligated to stay with my current employer. 1
Q351:iverd11b_7  inno  iverd11b_7  Reason: I feel obligated to stay with my current employer

I would have a hard time finding a job with the other employers that would pay a higher salary. 1
Q351:iverd11b_8  inno  iverd11b_8  Reason: I would not want to work for the other employers who pay a higher salary

I would have to move to another city or region to do so. 1
Q351:iverd11b_9  inno  iverd11b_9  Reason: I would have to move to another city or region to do so

Other reasons 1
Q351:iverd11b_10  inno  iverd11b_10  Reason: Other reasons

No answer -1
Q351:iverd11bka  inno  iverd11bka  Reason: Not specified
(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

**Q352** Imagine that wages are permanently reduced at your current employer. The wage cut is the result of a change in management and is independent of economic trends in your industry. At what wage reduction would you quit your job within one year? I would quit if wages were reduced by more than ___% at my current employer.

0-100

No answer -1

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

**Q353** Imagine you received an offer from another employer in your labor market area that would offer you a comparable work environment to your current employer. Based on your gross monthly salary, how much % would this employer have to pay you more for you to leave your current employer? This employer would have to pay me _____% a month more in gross salary for me to leave my current employer.

0-999999

No answer -1

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

**Q354** Imagine you had to quit your current job and had three months to find a job with another employer in the same profession. Do you think you would earn more or less gross on average each month than you do in your current job?

More than in your current job 1
The same as in your current job 2
Less than in your current job 3
No answer -1

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)

**Q355** How much more do you think you would be likely to earn gross monthly than in your current job? I would...

*Please submit list 355!*

earn between 0 and 50 EUR more than in my current job 1
earn between 50 and 100 EUR more than in my current job 2
earn between 100 and 200 EUR more than in my current job 3
earn between 200 and 300 EUR more than in my current job 4
earn between 300 and 400 EUR more than in my current job 5
earn between 400 and 500 EUR more than in my current job 6
earn between 500 and 750 EUR more than in my current job 7
earn between 750 and 1000 EUR more than in my current job 8
earn between 1000 and 1500 EUR more than in my current job 9
earn between 1500 and 2000 EUR more than in my current job 10
earn between 2000 and 3000 EUR more than in my current job 11
earn more than 3000 EUR more than in my current job 12
No answer -1
Q355: Iverd14a_1
inno iverd14a_1  Earning more: I would earn more gross per month than in my current job

Q354: Iverd14a=3
Q356 What do you think: how much less would you probably earn gross each month than in your current job? I would...
Please submit list 356!
 earn between 0 and 50 EUR less than in my current job 1
 earn between 50 and 100 EUR less than in my current job 2
 earn between 100 and 200 EUR less than in my current job 3
 earn between 200 and 300 EUR less than in my current job 4
 earn between 300 and 400 EUR less than in my current job 5
 earn between 400 and 500 EUR less than in my current job 6
 earn between 500 and 750 EUR less than in my current job 7
 earn between 750 and 1000 EUR less than in my current job 8
 earn between 1000 and 1500 EUR less than in my current job 9
 earn between 1500 and 2000 EUR less than in my current job 10
 earn between 2000 and 3000 EUR less than in my current job 11
 earn more than 3000 EUR less than in my current job 12
No answer -1

Q356: Iverd14a_2 inno iverd14a_2  Earning less: I would earn less gross per month than in my current job

(Q306:perw=1,2)&(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,6)
Q357 What is the probability that you...
(Please note: the numbers must add up to 100%).
 earn more than in your current job ____%
 earn the same compared to your current job ____%
 earn less than in your current job ____%

Q357: Iverd14b_1 inno iverd14b_1  Probability earning more: Probability that you earn more
Q357: Iverd14b_2 inno iverd14b_2  Probability earnings more: probability that you equal
Q357: Iverd14b_3 inno iverd14b_3  Probability earning less: probability that you will earn less

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5
Inno14 Earning Gender Part 2: Profession
Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5

Q359 Now I would like to ask you again some questions about “Earning and Gender” - in the front part of the questionnaire about “Partnership” and now about “Profession”. Again, please indicate how unpleasant you think the following aspects are.
A 0 means “not at all uncomfortable”, a 10 means “very uncomfortable”. You can use the values in between to grade your assessment.

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5

Q360 To what extent is it unpleasant for women to earn more than their male colleagues in the same profession?
*Please present list 360!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>0</th>
<th>not at all unpleasant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>very unpleasant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No answer

Q360:ivgb01 inno ivgb01 Unpleasant for women if they earn more than their male colleagues in the same profession

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5

Q361 To what extent is it unpleasant for men when they earn more than their female colleagues in the same job?
*List 360 is available!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>0</th>
<th>not at all unpleasant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>very unpleasant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No answer

Q361:ivgb02 inno ivgb02 Unpleasant for men if they earn more than their female colleagues in the same profession
Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5

**Q362** To what extent is it unpleasant for women when they earn less than their male colleagues in the same profession?

*List 360 is available!*

0 not at all unpleasant  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10 very unpleasant  
No answer -1

Q362:ivgb03 inno ivgb03 Unpleasant for women if they earn less than their male colleagues in the same profession

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,5

**Q363** To what extent is it unpleasant for men when they earn less than their female colleagues in the same profession?

*List 360 is available!*

0 not at all unpleasant  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10 very unpleasant  
No answer -1

Q363:ivgb04 inno ivgb04 Unpleasant for men if they earn less than their female colleagues in the same profession
Now, back to the company where you are employed.

Q322:pstell=2,6,1

Approximately how many people does the company employ as a whole? This does not refer to a local unit of the company, but to the entire company.

Please submit list 364!

less than 5 people
from 5 up to 10 people
from 11 up to, but less than 20 people
from 20 up to, but less than 100 people
from 100 up to, but less than 200 people
from 200 up to, but less than 2,000 people
2,000 or more people
No answer

Q365:psst

In which professional position are you currently employed as a self-employed person?

Please submit list 365!

Self-employed farmer
Freelance professional / self-employed academic
Other self-employed worker / entrepreneur
Assisting family member
No answer

Q366:psstanz

How many employees do you have?

None
1-9
more than 10
No answer

SOEP Innovation Sample
**Q322**: How many hours per week are stipulated in your contract (excluding overtime)?

*Please enter to a maximum of one decimal place (e.g. xx.x)! Please enter a dot instead of a comma!*

[Whole number] Hours per week

[Decimal places] Hours per week

**Q367**: And how many hours do you generally work per week, including any overtime? *Please enter to a maximum of one decimal place (e.g. xx.x)! Please enter a dot instead of a comma!*

[Whole number] Hours per week

[Decimal places] Hours per week

**Q369**: Do you ever work in the evening (after 7 p.m.) or at night (after 10 p.m.)? If yes, how often?

*Please submit list 369!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Evening work (19.00 to 22.00)</th>
<th>No, never</th>
<th>Daily</th>
<th>Several times a week</th>
<th>On a weekly basis (changing shifts)</th>
<th>Rarer, only if necessary</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Night work (10 p.m. to 6 a.m.)</th>
<th>No, never</th>
<th>Daily</th>
<th>Several times a week</th>
<th>On a weekly basis (changing shifts)</th>
<th>Rarer, only if necessary</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Q306:perw=1:4,8

Q370 Does it happen that you work on weekends? If yes, how often?
*Please submit list 370!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>On Saturday /Sunday</th>
<th>No, never</th>
<th>Every week</th>
<th>Every 2 weeks</th>
<th>Every 3-4 weeks</th>
<th>Less often</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

On Sunday

Q370:paz17 p plb0218 Working On Saturday
Q370:paz18 p plb0219 Working On Sunday

P2.9 Earnings

Q306:perw=1:5,8

Q371 How much did you earn at work last month? If you had special payments last month, e.g. vacation pay or additional payments, please do not include them. However, you should include overtime pay. If you are self-employed: Please estimate your monthly profit before and after taxes. If possible, please indicate both: -the gross earnings, i.e. wages or salary before deduction of taxes and social security -and the net earnings, i.e. the amount after deduction of taxes and contributions to pension, unemployment and health insurance.

*A gross figure is usually larger than a net figure!*

The earned income was: gross ... Euro 1\text{,}999\text{,}999

Q371:pbrut p gen plglabgro Current gross labor income in euros (generated)
Q371:pbrut p plc0013 Gross Income Last Month

No answer -1

The employment earnings amounted to: net ... Euro 1\text{,}999\text{,}999

Q371:pnnett p gen plglabnet Current net labor income (generated) in euros
Q371:pnnett p plc0014 Net Income Last Month

No answer -1

(Q306:perw=1)&(Q2000:sample=6)

Inno15 Full-time/part-time

(Q2000:sample=6)&((Q367:paz09!=1,-1)|(Q371:pbrutt!=-1))

Q441 The following questions again relate to your income situation.

We have calculated your current gross hourly wage based on your monthly earnings and contractual hours.

Their current gross hourly wage is \[\text{[gross monthly earnings}/\text{(agreed working time}\times(52/12))\]} Euro.
Q443 What do you think your current gross hourly wage is (not counting overtime)? Please think here of your contractual working hours and your monthly gross earnings, i.e. before taxes are deducted.

No answer -1

Q372 Suppose you continue to work full-time in the next years, regardless of whether you are actually planning to reduce your working hours. Please think about full-time jobs that you can perform with your qualification. If you are in fact planning to reduce your working hours in the future, please still suppose that you continue to work full-time in the next years.

Q373 What do you think is your gross hourly wage in a year?

No answer -1

Q373R Is the amount [specified in EURO] Euro correct?

Q374 What do you think is your gross hourly wage in 2 years?

No answer -1
Q374: Is the amount [specified in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct  
No, correct  
Q374R: Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

Split0: 

Q375: What do you think is your gross hourly wage in 10 years?
EUR  
Q375R: Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

(Q306:perw=1)(&(Q2000:sample=6))

Q376: Please imagine you switch to a part-time job with 20 hours per week. Please think of part-time jobs which you can practice with your qualification.

(Q306:perw=1)(&(Q2000:sample=6))

Q377: What gross income do you expect with a part-time job of 20 hours per week?
EUR  
Q377R: Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?
Now we would like to know how likely it is for you to change from full-time to part-time work in the next 3 years. Please enter your answer as a percentage.

Percent 0-100

Assume you work part-time with 20 hours per week in the next years. Please think of full time jobs which you can practice with your qualification.

What do you think would be your gross hourly wage part-time in a year?

EUR 0-99999

What do you think would be your gross hourly wage part-time in 2 years?

EUR 0-99999

Is the amount [specified in EURO] Euro correct?

Yes, correct
No, correct

Is the amount correct?

Yes, correct
No, correct
Split0:isfb2020vollzeitsplit=2

Q382 What do you think would be your gross hourly wage part-time in 10 years?
EUR 0.99999

Q382:isfb2019_08 inno geh_2019_08 Expected gross hourly wage in 10 years of part-time job EUR

No answer -1

Q382:isfb2019_08>999

Q382R Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2

Q382R:isfb2019_08_nachfrage inno geh_2019_08_nachfrage Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

(Q306:perw=2)&(Q2000:sample=6)

Split

1
2

Split:isfb2020teilzeitsplit inno geh_2020teilzeitsplit Module split part time

Split:isfb2020teilzeitsplit=1

Q383 Suppose you continue to work part-time in the next years, regardless of whether you are actually planning to increase your working hours. Please think about part-time jobs that you can perform with your qualification. If you are in fact planning to increase your working hours in the future, please still suppose that you continue to work part-time in the next years.

Split:isfb2020teilzeitsplit=1

Q384 What do you think is your gross hourly wage in a year?
EUR 0.99999

Q384:isfb2019_01b inno geh_2019_01b Expected gross hourly wage in one year EUR

No answer -1

Q384:isfb2019_01b>999

Q384R Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2

Q384R:isfb2019_01b_nachfrage inno geh_2019_01b_nachfrage Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?
Q385 What do you think is your gross hourly wage in 2 years?

No answer -1

Q385:isfb2019_02b>999

Q385R Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2

Q385R:isfb2019_02b_nachfrage Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

Q386 What do you think is your gross hourly wage in 10 years?

No answer -1

Q386:isfb2019_03b>999

Q386R Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2

Q386R:isfb2019_03b_nachfrage Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

Q387 Please, imagine for now that you would immediately switch to a full-time job with 40 hours a week. Please think of full-time jobs that you can perform with your qualification.

Q388 What gross income do you expect with a full-time job of 40 hours per week?

No answer -1
Q388R: Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2
Q388R: isfb2019_10_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_10_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

(Q306: perw=2) & (Q2000: sample=6)
Q389R: Is the amount correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2
Q389R: isfb2019_10_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_10_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

(Q306: perw=2) & (Q2000: sample=6)
Q389R: Is the amount correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2
Q389R: isfb2019_10_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_10_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

Q389R: Is the amount correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2
Q389R: isfb2019_10_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_10_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

Q390: What do you think would be your full-time gross hourly wage in a year?
EUR 0-99999
Q390: isfb2019_11  inno  geh4b4  Part-time: likelihood of changing from part-time to full-time
No answer -1

Q390: What do you think would be your full-time gross hourly wage in a year?
EUR 0-99999
Q390: isfb2019_11  inno  geh4b4  Part-time: likelihood of changing from part-time to full-time
No answer -1

Q390R: Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2
Q390R: isfb2019_12_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_12_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

Q390R: Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2
Q390R: isfb2019_12_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_12_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

Q390R: Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2
Q390R: isfb2019_12_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_12_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

Q390R: Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?
Yes, correct 1
No, correct 2
Q390R: isfb2019_12_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_12_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?
Q391:isfb2019_13>999

**Q391R** Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?

Yes, correct  1
No, correct  2

Q391R:isfb2019_13_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_13_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

---

Split:isfb2020teilzeitsplit=2

**Q392** What do you think would be your full-time gross hourly wage in 10 years?

EUR  0-99999

Q392:isfb2019_14  inno  geh_2019_14  Expected gross hourly wage in 10 years Full-time EUR

No answer  -1

Q392:isfb2019_14>999

**Q392R** Is the amount [specify in EURO] Euro correct?

Yes, correct  1
No, correct  2

Q392R:isfb2019_14_nachfrage  inno  geh_2019_14_nachfrage  Follow-up question: Is the amount correct?

---

(Q306:perw=1,2,3,4)&(Q2000:sample=6)

Inno 16 Severance Pay

(Q306:perw=1,2,3,4)&(Q2000:sample=6)

**Q393** Imagine that your employer offers you a severance package if you are willing to terminate your employment immediately. What is the minimum amount you would have to be offered in order to accept the offer tomorrow?

*Please answer this question with a EUR amount or “for no amount”.*

Euro  0-9999999

Q393:isfb2019_38  inno  compload1  Severance pay: What sum min. offered to accept offer tomorrow EUR

For no amount  1

Q393:isfb2019_38_no  inno  compload1_no  Severance pay: What sum min. offered to accept offer tomorrow: For none

No answer  -1
The following is about your attitude towards basic security benefits, such as unemployment benefit II (i.e. Hartz IV), social benefit, assistance for living (i.e. social assistance) or basic security in old age and in case of reduced earning capacity. Please indicate how much the following statements apply in your opinion.

*Please answer using the following scale: The value 1 means: does not apply at all, the value 5 means: fully applies. You can use the values in between to grade your opinion.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Statement</th>
<th>1 Does not apply at all</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5 Fully applies</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The state must provide financial support for people in difficult circumstances.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basic security benefits should only be paid to those who are in need through no fault of their own.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basic security benefits are a major financial burden on society.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The offices responsible for basic security benefits treat everyone the same.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Many people do not really make an effort to get out of basic security benefits, e.g. out of convenience.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everyone should take care of themselves instead of claiming basic security benefits.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It’s comforting to know that people are being taken care of when they can’t do it themselves.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Q394:igsl01_1  inno  igsl01_1  Attitude: The state must provide financial support for people in difficult circumstances.
Q394:igsl01_2  inno  igsl01_2  Attitude: Only those who are in need through no fault of their own should receive basic security benefits.
Q394:igsl01_3  inno  igsl01_3  Attitude: Basic security benefits are a major financial burden on society.
Q394:igsl01_4  inno  igsl01_4  Attitude: The offices responsible for basic security benefits treat all people equally.
Q394:igsl01_5  inno  igsl01_5  Attitude: Many people do not make an effort to get out of basic security benefits.
Q394:igsl01_6  inno  igsl01_6  Attitude: Everyone should take care of themselves instead of claiming basic security benefits.
Q394:igsl01_7  inno  igsl01_7  Attitude: It is comforting to know that people will be taken care of if they cannot do it themselves.

Q2000:sample=1,2

Q395  Do you yourself receive basic security benefits such as unemployment benefit II (i.e. Hartz IV), social benefit, assistance for living (i.e. social assistance) or basic security in old age and in the event of reduced earning capacity?
Yes  1
No  2
No answer  -1

Q395:igsl02  inno  igsl02  Receipt of basic security benefits

Q396  Please indicate which is most likely to apply to you:
If I have a legal right to basic security benefits, I take advantage of it as a matter of course.  1
I first check whether there are other possibilities - e.g. whether I could get a part-time job - before I claim basic security benefits.  2
No answer  -1

Q396:igsl03  inno  igsl03  Applicable to the basic security benefit

Q397  Imagine you are in a situation where you are entitled to basic security benefits (e.g., unemployment). Which of the following three statements are you most likely to agree with?
If I have a legal claim to basic welfare benefits, I naturally take advantage of it.  1
I first check whether there are other options - for example, whether I could get a part-time job - before I claim basic welfare benefits.  2
Receiving basic welfare benefits is out of the question for me.  3
No answer  -1

Q397:igsl04  inno  igsl04  Applicable if entitled to basic security benefit
**Q2000 sample=1,2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thinking about yourself, are there any reasons for you personally not to claim basic security benefits?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The effort to find out and apply is far too high for what’s in it for me.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If my situation is going to change again soon anyway, then it’s not worth it to apply for basic benefits.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I have difficulty making applications or filling out forms.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I feel patronized by the control of the office.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I am embarrassed to receive basic security benefits.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I don’t want to look like a recipient of basic benefits in front of my family or friends.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I don’t want my relatives to have to disclose their income.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I am afraid of having to move.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As a basic income recipient, I am treated with little respect.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I don’t want to disclose my personal circumstances to a government agency.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I don’t need much to live on and can manage without basic security benefits.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family or friends support me in case of financial bottlenecks.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The accomplishments from my past life are not appreciated.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Q398:igsl05_1  inno  igsl05_1  Reasons against: Information effort higher than performance
Q398:igsl05_2  inno  igsl05_2  Reasons against: Application not worthwhile if situation changes soon
Q398:igsl05_3  inno  igsl05_3  Reasons against: have difficulties with applications or forms
Q398:igsl05_4  inno  igsl05_4  Reasons against: Feeling of paternalism due to control of the office
Q398:igsl05_5  inno  igsl05_5  Reasons against: I am embarrassed to receive basic security benefits
Q398:igsl05_6  inno  igsl05_6  Reasons against: do not want to be seen by friends and family as a recipient of basic security benefits
Q398:igsl05_7  inno  igsl05_7  Reasons against: do not want relatives to have to disclose their income
Q398:igsl05_8  inno  igsl05_8  Reasons against: Fear of having to move
Q398:igsl05_9  inno  igsl05_9  Reasons against: little respect as a basic income recipient
Q398:igsl05_10  inno  igsl05_10  Reasons against: do not want to disclose living conditions to authorities
Q398:igsl05_11  inno  igsl05_11  Reasons against: can get by without basic security benefits
Q398:igsl05_12  inno  igsl05_12  Reasons against: financial support from family or friends
Q398:igsl05_13  inno  igsl05_13  Reasons against: Achievements from previous life are not appreciated

Do you have any comments you would like to add?  
No answer

Q400  What do you think: What would need to change to ensure that people take advantage of basic security benefits to which they are entitled?
No answer

Q401  Thank you for your input on the topic of basic security benefits. We will now move on to another topic.

Q402  Now I would like to ask you to imagine different situations. First, please imagine the following situation: You have a choice between a safe payout and a lottery. Specifically:
Q2000: sample = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Q403 Which would you prefer? Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a safe payout of [SE] euros?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lottery</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secure payout</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q403: irip01 = 1

Q404 Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÅ] euros?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lottery</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secure payout</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q404: irip02_1 = 1

300 Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÅ]: \(0 + \frac{300 - 0}{2} = 150\) Euro

Q403: irip01 = 2

Q405 Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÅ] euros?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lottery</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secure payout</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q405: irip02_2 = 1

300 euro/nothing or safe payout [SÅ]: \(150 + \frac{300 - 0}{4} = 225\) euro

Q404: irip02_1 = 1 \& Q405: irip02_2 = 1

Q406 Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÅ] euros?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lottery</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secure payout</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q406: irip03_1 = 1

300 Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÅ]: \(\frac{SÅ\ Lottery\ 2}{8} + 300\) Euro
### Q407
Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÅ] euros?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lottery</th>
<th>Secure payout</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q407:irip03_2  inno  irip03_2  300 Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÅ]: [SÅ Lottery 2] - 300/8 Euro

### Q408
Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting [LH] euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÅ] euros?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lottery</th>
<th>Secure payout</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q408:irip04_1  inno  irip04_1  LH: [SÅ Lottery 3] + 300/16 Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÅ]: [LH]/2 Eu

### Q409
Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting [LH] euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÅ] euros?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lottery</th>
<th>Secure payout</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q409:irip04_2  inno  irip04_2  LH: [SÅ Lottery 3] - 300/16 Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÅ]: [LH]/2 Eu

### Q410
Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting [LH] euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÅ] euros?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lottery</th>
<th>Secure payout</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q410:irip05_1  inno  irip05_1  LH: [LH Lottery 4] Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÅ]: [SÅ Lottery 4] +
Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting [LH] euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÄ] euros?

Lottery
Secure payout
No answer

Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting [LH] euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÄ] euros?

Lottery
Secure payout
No answer

Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting [LH] euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting nothing OR a sure payout of [SÄ] euros?

Lottery
Secure payout
No answer

Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting [LN] euros OR a sure payout of [SÄ] euros?

Lottery
Secure payout
No answer
| Q414:irip07_1=1 | 1 |
| Q415 | Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting LN euros OR a sure payout of SÄ euros? |
| Lottery | 1 |
| Secure payout | 2 |
| No answer | -1 |
| Q415:irip08_1 | inno irip08_1 |
| LN: [LH Lottery 4] Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÄ]: [SÄ Lottery 7] + |

| Q414:irip07_1=2 | 2 |
| Q416 | Would you prefer a lottery with a 50 percent chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50 percent chance of getting LN euros OR a sure payout of SÄ euros? |
| Lottery | 1 |
| Secure payout | 2 |
| No answer | -1 |
| Q416:irip08_2 | inno irip08_2 |
| LN: [LH Lottery 4] Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÄ]: [SÄ Lottery 7] - |

(Q415:irip08_1=1) || (Q416:irip08_2=1) |
| Q417 | Would you prefer a lottery with a 50% chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50% chance of getting LN euros OR a sure payout of SÄ euros? |
| Lottery | 1 |
| Secure payout | 2 |
| No answer | -1 |
| Q417:irip09_1 | inno irip09_1 |
| LN: [LH Lottery 4] Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÄ]: [SÄ Lottery 8] + |

(Q415:irip08_1=2) || (Q416:irip08_2=2) |
| Q418 | Would you prefer a lottery with a 50% chance of getting 300 euros and the same 50% chance of getting LN euros OR a sure payout of SE euros? |
| Lottery | 1 |
| Secure payout | 2 |
| No answer | -1 |
| Q418:irip09_2 | inno irip09_2 |
| LN: [LH Lottery 4] Euro/nothing or safe payout [SÄ]: [SÄ Lottery 8] - |
Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5

Q419 Thank you also at this point for your input. We will now continue with another topic.

P2.10 Secondary activities

Q420 Sometimes people have a side job or do volunteer work alongside their main job. Do you currently have one or more side jobs or volunteer positions?

*We are not referring to the occupation described above!*

Yes 1
No 2
No answer -1

Q420:pnebt inno pts_nebt Currently engaged in sideline/voluntary activities
Q420:pnebt p plb0394 Regular secondary/volunteer job

Q420:pnebt=1

Q421 How many side jobs, including volunteer positions, do you currently have?

Secondary occupations / voluntary activities 1-9

Q421:pnebanz p pnebanz Number of secondary/volunteer jobs

No answer -1

Q420:pnebt=1

Q422 How much was your gross income respectively your allowance gained from all side jobs in the last month?

Euro 0-9999999

Q422:pnebbr pgen pgsndjob Current gross secondary income in euros
Q422:pnebbr p pnebbr Secondary jobs gross income last month

Unpaid activity 1

Q422:pbrno p pbrno Unpaid Work

No answer -1

(Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5)&((Q306:perw=1,2,3,4)|(Q420:pnebt=1))

Inno19 Relationships at work
Now let’s talk about the topic “Relationships at work”. If you think about your current workplace:

Please present list 423!

How often do you think couple relationships or affairs develop there?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Very often</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Seldom</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

How often do people talk or joke about sexual things there?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Very often</th>
<th>Often</th>
<th>Sometimes</th>
<th>Seldom</th>
<th>Never</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Again, thank you for your input. We will now move away from the topic of “relationships in the workplace” and move on to another topic.

P2.11 Parent information

Does your father/mother live here in the household?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In what year was your father / mother born?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td>1850-2020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td>1850-2020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Q427** Where was your father / mother born?

*Please submit list 427!*

- In Germany, in an area which was before the war German territory until 1937
- On German territory between 1938 and 1949
- In West Germany (including West-Berlin)
- In East Germany (German Democratic Republic), including East-Berlin
- In the Saarland between 1947 and 1956
- In Germany, 1990 or later
- In another country
- No answer

[Father]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Mother]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q428** In which state is your father’s / mother’s birthplace today?

[Father]

- Baden-Wuerttemberg
- Bavaria
- Berlin
- Brandenburg
- Bremen
- Hamburg
- Hesse
- Mecklenburg-West Pomerandia
- Lower Saxony
- North Rhine-Westphalia
- Rhineland-Palatinate
- Saarlouis
- Saxony
- Saxony-Anhalt
- Schleswig - Holstein
- Thuringia

[Mother]

- Government center
- Rhineland-Palatinate
- Saarland
- Bavaria
- Berlin
- Bremen
- Hamburg
- Mecklenburg-West Pomerandia
- Lower Saxony
- North Rhine-Westphalia
- Rhineland-Palatinate
- Saarlouis
- Saxony
- Saxony-Anhalt
- Schleswig - Holstein
- Thuringia

**Q429** Place of birth does not lies in Germany today

- 1
- No answer

**Q425** Place of birth in Germany

- 1
- No answer
Baden-Wuerttemberg 1
Bavaria 2
Berlin 18
Brandenburg 5
Bremen 6
Hamburg 7
Hesse 8
Mecklenburg-West Pomerandia 9
Lower Saxony 10
North Rhine-Westphalia 11
Rhineland-Palatinate 12
Saarlouis 13
Saxony 14
Saxony-Anhalt 15
Schleswig - Holstein 16
Thuringia 17

Q428:imbundgeb  bio 1438 Mother born in which Federal State  Q427:lmgebwo=1:6

Place of birth does not lies in Germany today 1
No answer -1

Q429 In which country / state lies your father's /your mother's place of birth today?
Please indicate the German name that is used today.

[Father]
Q429:lvgebal  bio 10086_v2 Country Of Birth Father [since 2019] (Q428:lvgebnd=1,-1)||Q427:lvgebwo=1,7)
Q429:lvgebal  bio 10086_h Country Of Birth Father [Harmonized] (Q428:lvgebnd=1,-1)||Q427:lvgebwo=1,7)

No answer -1

[Mother]
Q429:lmgebal  bio 10087_v2 Country Of Birth Mother [since 2019] (Q428:lmgebnd=1,-1)||Q427:lmgebwo=1,7)
Q429:lmgebal  bio 10087_h Country Of Birth Mother [Harmonized] (Q428:lmgebnd=1,-1)||Q427:lmgebwo=1,7)

No answer -1
### Q430 Did your father / your mother move to Germany?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Father moved to the current territory G.**

\[(Q428:lvgebnd=1,-1)\] \[(Q427:lvgebwö=-1,7)\]

**Mother moved to the current territory G.**

\[(Q428:lmgebnd=1,-1)\] \[(Q427:lmgebwö=-1,7)\]

### Q431 When did your father / your mother move to Germany?

**Father**

\[1850-2020\]

\[Q431:lvzugdj\] bio \[l0056i01_v2\] Year Father moved to Germany \[Q430:lvzugd=1\]

**Mother**

\[1850-2020\]

\[Q431:lmzugdj\] bio \[l0056i02_v2\] Year Mother moved to Germany \[Q430:lmzugd=1\]

### Q432 Where does your father / mother live today?

*Please submit list 432!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>In this town/location but in a different household</th>
<th>Elsewhere in Germany</th>
<th>In another country</th>
<th>Is deceased</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Father**

\[Q432:lv01\] bio \[l0078_v2\] Where Does Father Live today \[(Q430:lvzugd=1)\] \[(Q428:lvbundgeb=1:18)\]

**Mother**

\[Q432:lm01\] bio \[l0079_v2\] Where Does Mother Live today \[(Q430:lmzugd=1)\] \[(Q428:lmbundgeb=1:18)\]

### Q433 Is your father / your mother still alive?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>No, already deceased</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Father alive**

\[(Q430:lvzugd=2,-1)\] \[(Q432:lv01=1)\]

**Mother alive**

\[(Q430:lmzugd=2,-1)\] \[(Q432:lm01=1)\]
**Q434** When did your father / mother die?

[Father] 1850-2020

```
Q434:lv02 bio l0080 What Year Did Father Die (Q433:lvlt=2) | (Q432:lv01=6)
Q434:lv02 bioparen vtodj Year Of Death Father (Q433:lvlt=2) | (Q432:lv01=6)
```

No answer -1

[Mother] 1850-2020

```
Q434:lm02 bio l0081 What Year Did Mother Die (Q433:lmlt=2) | (Q432:lm01=6)
Q434:lm02 bioparen mtodj Year Of Death Mother (Q433:lmlt=2) | (Q432:lm01=6)
```

No answer -1

**Q435** Does or did your father / mother have German citizenship?

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes, by the recognition as &quot;(Spät-)Aussiedler&quot;</th>
<th>Yes, through naturalization</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
Q435:lv03d bio l0088_v2 Father German Citizen [since 2019] Q425:lvlebh=2
Q435:lm03d bio l0089_v2 Mother German Citizen [since 2019] Q425:lmlebh=2
```

**Q436** What citizenship does (or did) your mother / father hold?

*In case of naturalization or recognition of German citizenship, please indicate the former. Please select the according country.*

[Father] 

No answer -1

[Mother] 

No answer -1

**Q437** Does or did your father / mother belong to a church or religious community?

*Please submit list 437!*

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes, member of the Catholic church</th>
<th>Yes, member of the Protestant church</th>
<th>Yes, member of another Christian religious group</th>
<th>Yes, member of an Islamic religious group</th>
<th>Yes, member of another religious group</th>
<th>No, no religious affiliation</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

```
Q437:lwrel bio l0124 Father: Religion Q425:lvlebh=2
Q437:lmrel bio l0125 Mother: Religion Q425:lmlebh=2
```
**Q438** What level of schooling did your father / mother complete?
*Please submit list 438!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lower track (Volkschule / Hauptschule / 8th grade GDR)</th>
<th>Intermediate track (Mittlere Reife / Realschule / 10th grade GDR)</th>
<th>Upper track (Abitur / Hochschulreife / EOS)</th>
<th>Other type of school</th>
<th>Don’t know</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No school leaving certificate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q439** Did your father / your mother complete vocational training or a university degree?
*Assign qualification from another country accordingly.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Yes, vocational training</th>
<th>Yes, university degree</th>
<th>No, he did not complete training or a university degree</th>
<th>Don’t know</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q440** In what professional position was your father/mother when you yourself were 15 years old?
*Please submit list 440!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Was not economically active</th>
<th>Was deceased</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mother]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOEP Survey Papers 1254
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Blue-collar worker (Arbeiter) (also in agriculture) [Father]</th>
<th>Unskilled worker (ungelernt)</th>
<th>Semi-skilled worker (angelernt)</th>
<th>Trained worker (gelernter Arbeiter) or skilled worker (Facharbeiter)</th>
<th>Foreman / forewoman (Vorarbeiter / Kolonnenführer)</th>
<th>Master craftsperson (Meister / Polierer)</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lv08 bio I0114</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lv08 bioparen vbstell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lm08 bio I0115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lm08 bioparen mbstell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Blue-collar worker (Arbeiter) (also in agriculture) [Mother]</th>
<th>Unskilled worker (ungelernt)</th>
<th>Semi-skilled worker (angelernt)</th>
<th>Trained worker (gelernter Arbeiter) or skilled worker (Facharbeiter)</th>
<th>Foreman / forewoman (Vorarbeiter / Kolonnenführer)</th>
<th>Master craftsperson (Meister / Polierer)</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lv09 bio I0114</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lv09 bioparen vbstell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lm09 bio I0117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lm09 bioparen mbstell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>White-collar worker (Angestellte) [Father]</th>
<th>Unskilled worker (ungelernt)</th>
<th>Semi-skilled worker (angelernt)</th>
<th>Trained worker (gelernter Arbeiter) or skilled worker (Facharbeiter)</th>
<th>Foreman / forewoman (Vorarbeiter / Kolonnenführer)</th>
<th>Master craftsperson (Meister / Polierer)</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lv09 bio I0116</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lv09 bioparen vbstell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lm09 bio I0117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lm09 bioparen mbstell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>White-collar worker (Angestellte) [Mother]</th>
<th>Unskilled worker (ungelernt)</th>
<th>Semi-skilled worker (angelernt)</th>
<th>Trained worker (gelernter Arbeiter) or skilled worker (Facharbeiter)</th>
<th>Foreman / forewoman (Vorarbeiter / Kolonnenführer)</th>
<th>Master craftsperson (Meister / Polierer)</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lv09 bio I0116</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lv09 bioparen vbstell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lm09 bio I0117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q440:lm09 bioparen mbstell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Civil servant or public administration employee (including judges and professional soldiers) [Father]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lower level</th>
<th>Middle level</th>
<th>Upper level</th>
<th>Executive level</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Bio

- Q440:lv10 bio 
- Q440:lv10 bioparen 
- Q440:im10 bio 
- Q440:im10 bioparen 

#### Type of Civil Servant

- Father: Type Of Civil Servant
- Q440:lv12 != -1:2

#### Job Position

- Job Position Father
- Q440:lv12 != -1:2

### Civil servant or public administration employee (including judges and professional soldiers) [Mother]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lower level</th>
<th>Middle level</th>
<th>Upper level</th>
<th>Executive level</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Bio

- Q440:im10 bio 
- Q440:im10 bioparen 

#### Type of Civil Servant

- Mother: Type Of Civil Servant
- Q440:im12 != -1:2

#### Job Position

- Job Position Mother
- Q440:im12 != -1:2

### Self-employed (including family members working for the self-employed) [Father]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lower level</th>
<th>Middle level</th>
<th>Upper level</th>
<th>Executive level</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Bio

- Q440:im11 bio 
- Q440:im11 bioparen 

#### Type of Self-Employment

- Father: Type Of Self-Employment
- Q440:im12 != -1:2

#### Job Position

- Job Position Father
- Q440:im12 != -1:2

### Self-employed (including family members working for the self-employed) [Mother]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lower level</th>
<th>Middle level</th>
<th>Upper level</th>
<th>Executive level</th>
<th>No answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Bio

- Q440:im11 bio 
- Q440:im11 bioparen 

#### Type of Self-Employment

- Mother: Type Of Self-Employment
- Q440:im12 != -1:2

#### Job Position

- Job Position Mother
- Q440:im12 != -1:2
Q442 What was your father’s / mother’s occupation at the time?
*Please indicate the exact German name.*

[Father] 

[Mother] 

Do not know -2

No answer -1

P2.12 Religion

Q1000:lela=1

Q444 Do you belong to a church or religious community?

Yes 1

No 2

No answer -1

Q444:lrelneu bio 10880 Church, Religion Yes/No

Q444:lrelneu=1

Q445 What church or religious group do you belong to? Are you...

Catholic 1

Protestant 2

Member of another Christian denomination or religious community 3

Member of an Islamic religious community 4

Member of another religious community 5

No answer -1

Q445:lrel bio 10881 Church, Religion

Q445:lrel=5

Q446 Please state what religious community you belong to.

No answer -1

P2.13 State of health
Q447 How would you describe your current state of health?

*Please submit list 447!*

Very good 1
Good 2
Satisfactory 3
Poor 4
Bad 5
No answer -1

Q447:pges01 p ple0008 Current Health

Q448 If you have to climb stairs, that is, walk up several flights of stairs: Does your health condition affect you a lot, a little or not at all when you do this?

A lot 1
A little 2
Not at all 3
No answer -1

Q448:pges02 p ple0004 State Of Health Affects Ascending Stairs

Q449 And what about other strenuous activities in everyday life, for example, when you have to lift something heavy or need mobility: Does this affect your health strongly, a little or not at all?

A lot 1
A little 2
Not at all 3
No answer -1

Q449:pges03 p ple0005 State Of Health Affects Tiring Tasks

Q450 Please think about the last four weeks. During this time, how often did you ... 

*Please submit list 450!*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Scale</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>-1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>feel rushed or pressed for time?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel down and gloomy?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel calm and relaxed?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel energetic?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>have severe physical pain?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel that due to physical health problems you achieved less than you wanted to at work or in everyday activities?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel that due to physical health problems you were limited in some way at work or in everyday activities?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel that due to mental health or emotional problems you achieved less than you wanted to at work or in everyday activities?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel that due to mental health or emotional problems you carried out your work or everyday tasks less thoroughly than usual?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel that due to physical or mental health problems you were limited socially, that is, in contact with friends, acquaintances, or relatives?</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q450:pges04  p  ple0026  Pressed For Time Last 4 Weeks
Q450:pges05  p  ple0027  Run-Down, Melancholy Last 4 Weeks
Q450:pges06  p  ple0028  Well-Balanced Last 4 Weeks
Q450:pges07  p  ple0029  Energetic last four weeks
Q450:pges08  p  ple0030  Strong Physical Pain Last 4 Weeks
Q450:pges09  p  ple0031  Limitations Due To Physical Problems
Q450:pges10  p  ple0032  Limitations Due To Physical Problems
Q450:pges11  p  ple0033  Achieved Less Due To Mental Problems
Q450:pges12  p  ple0034  Less Careful Due To Emotional Problems
Q450:pges13  p  ple0035  Limited Socially Due To Health
Q451 How many hours do you sleep at night on a normal working day?
Normal working day ... hours
Please specify whole hours only

1-24 Q451:pschl1 p pli0059 Hours Of Sleep, Normal Workday

No answer -1

Q452 And how is it on a normal night at the weekend?
Normal night at the weekend ... hours 1-24
Q452:pschl2 p pli0060 Hours Of Sleep, Weekend

No answer -1

Q453 Have you been officially assessed as being severely disabled (Schwerbehindert) or partially incapable of work (Erwerbsgemindert) for medical reasons?
Yes 1
No 2

No answer -1

Q454 What is the degree of your reduced capability to work (Erwerbsminderung) or disability (Schwerbehinderung)?
Degree of Disability 10-100

Q454:pbeh2 p ple0041 Legally Handicapped, Reduced Employment

Q455 When was the degree of the disability or the reduction of the ability to work officially determined? In the year:
If year is no longer known exactly: please estimate!

1900-aktuelles Jahr Q455:pbeh3 p pbeh3 Official determination of reduction in earning capacity: year

No answer -1

Q456 What kind of impairment was decisive for the official determination of your disability or severe disability?
Please indicate all that apply.

Physical 1
Psychological 1
Mental/cognitive 1

Q456:pbeh4 p pbeh4 Physical impairment
Q456:pbeh5 p pbeh5 Mental/emotional impairment
Q456:pbeh6 p pbeh6 Cognitive impairment

No answer -1
**Q457** Do you currently smoke, whether cigarettes, a pipe, or cigars?

*We are not referring here to e-cigarettes!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q457:prauch1 p ple0081 Currently Smoke

**Q458** How many cigarettes, pipes or cigars do you smoke per day?

*Please enter the daily average for the last week.*

| Cigarettes | 0-99 |
| PIPes / Cigars / Cigarillos | 0-99 |

Q458:prauch2 p ple0086 Number Of Cigarettes Per Day
Q458:prauch3a p ple0087 Number Of Pipes per Day

No answer -1

Q458:prauchka p ple0089 Total Item Nonresponse, Smoking

**Q459** Do you smoke e-cigarettes?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q459:prauche p prauche Electronic cigarette

Q459:prauche=1

**Q460** How much liquid do you consume per day?

*Please indicate the daily average of the last week.*

| Milliliters (ml) | 0-999 |

Q460:prauchl p prauchl E-liquid per day

No answer -1

**Q461** How often do you drink alcoholic beverages?

*Please provide list 461!*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On four to six days weekly</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On two to three days weekly</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On two to four days monthly</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Once a month or less often</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q461:palkoft p palkoft How often do you drink alcoholic drinks
If you drink alcohol, how many alcoholic beverages do you usually consume in a day? Please calculate according to the following example.

For example, one drink corresponds to one eighth, i.e. 0.125 liters of wine or sparkling wine - a bottle of wine of 0.75 liters would then correspond to six drinks. Or 0.33 liters of beer correspond to one drink - two of the 0.5 liters of beer common in some regions would then correspond to three drinks. Or 1 schnapps, whiskey, brandy, etc. equals one drink - a double of that equals two drinks. For mixed drinks, please try to estimate the proportion yourself. Please submit list 462!

One to two drinks
Three to four drinks
Five to six drinks
Seven to nine drinks
Ten or more drinks
No answer

How many alcoholic drinks in a day when you drink alcohol

How often do you eat meat, fish or poultry?

How often do you eat meat
How often do you eat fish
How often do you eat poultry

Vegetarian or vegan diet

What is your height in cm?

If you do not know exactly, please estimate.

No answer
Q466  How many kilograms do you currently weigh?

If you do not know exactly, please estimate.

[weight] kg  30-230

Q466:pkilo p ple0007 Weight in kg

No answer -1

Q2000:sample=3,4

Inno20 Self-check part 3

Q2000:sample=3,4

Q467  What weight (in kg) do you consider ideal for yourself at the time of the next interview in approximately one year?

10-300

Q467:iigew inno isk_iigew kg ideal weight next year

Q2000:sample=3,4

Q468  What weight (in kg) do you expect to be at the time of the next interview in approximately one year?

10-300

Q468:iegew inno isk_egew kg expected weight next year

P2.14 Illness

Q469  Have you been suffering from certain ailments or diseases for at least one year or chronically?

Yes  1

No  2

No answer -1

Q469:pkr17 p ple0036 Chronically Ill

Q470  Have you gone to a doctor in the last three months? If so, please state how many times.

Number of visits to a doctor in the last three months 1-99

Q470:pdr1 p ple0072 Number Of Visits To Doctor

Have not gone to the doctor in the last three months 1

Q470:pdr2 p ple0073 No Visits To Doctor

No answer -1
**Q471** What about hospital stays in the last year — were you admitted to a hospital for at least one night in 2019?

- Yes 1
- No 2
- No answer -1

**Q472** How many days did you miss from work due to illness in 2019?

Total number of sick days: days 1-366

- No day 1
- No answer -1
- Does not apply - not employed in 2019 4

**Q473** How are you covered by health insurance: Are you covered by public health insurance or exclusively by private health insurance?

*Please also answer this question even if you do not pay for the insurance yourself but are covered by another family member or someone else.*

- Statutory health insurance 1
- Private insurance only 2
- No answer -1

**P2.15 Family changes**

**Q474** Has anything changed in your family situation after January 01, 2019? Please indicate if any of the following apply, and if so, when it was.

*Please submit list 474!*
Have new partner / new partner
Moved in with partner
Got married
Became a father / mother (again)
Child came into the household
Son / daughter left the household
Have separated from spouse / partner
Got divorced / also registered same-sex partnership
Spouse / life partner is deceased
Father is deceased
Mother is deceased
Child is deceased
Other person who lived here in the household is deceased

Other family change

Q474:pfs141   p  pld0038  Got Together With A New Partner
Q474:pfs021   p  pld0137  Moved In Together
Q474:pfs011   p  pld0134  Married
Q474:pfs031   p  pld0152  Child Born
Q474:pfs111   p  pla0012  Child Moved In
Q474:pfs041   p  pld0149  Child Moved Out
Q474:pfs051   p  pld0143  Separated From Partner
Q474:pfs061   p  pld0140  Divorced
Q474:pfs071   p  pld0146  Partner Died
Q474:pfs081   p  pld0160  Father Died
Q474:pfs091   p  pld0163  Mother Died
Q474:pfs121   p  pld0166  Child Died
Q474:pfs131   p  pld0169  Person Living In HH Died
Q474:pfs101   p  pld0155  Other Change In HH Composition

[Other family change] namely:
No, none of the above
No, none of these  1
No answer  -1

Q474:pfsno   p  pld0159  No Change In HH Composition

No answer  -1

Q474:pfs141=1

Q467a  In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?
-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

Have new partner / new partner

2019 in month  1-12
2020 in month  1-12
2021 in month  1-12

Q467a:pfs142   p  pld0040  Got Together With A New Partner, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467a:pfs143   p  pld0039  Got Together With A New Partner, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467a:pfs144   p  pfs144  Got Together With A New Partner, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer  -1
Q474:pfs021=1

Q467b In which year and month did this change in your family situation take place?
-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)
Moved in with partner
2019 in month 1-12
2020 in month 1-12
2021 in month 1-12
Q467b:pfs022 p pld0139 Moved In Together, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467b:pfs023 p pld0138 Moved In Together, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467b:pfs024 p pfs024 Moved In Together, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

Q474:pfs011=1

Q467c In which year and month did this change in your family situation take place?
-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)
Got married
2019 in month 1-12
2020 in month 1-12
2021 in month 1-12
Q467c:pfs012 p pld0136 Married, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467c:pfs013 p pld0135 Married, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467c:pfs014 p pfs014 Married, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

Q474:pfs031=1

Q467d In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?
-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)
Became a father / mother (again)
2019 in month 1-12
2020 in month 1-12
2021 in month 1-12
Q467d:pfs032 p pld0154 Child Born, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467d:pfs033 p pld0153 Child Born, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467d:pfs034 p pfs034 Child Born, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1
In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?

-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

**Child came into the household**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Child Moved In, Present Survey Year’s Month**

**Child Moved In, Previous Survey Year’s Month**

**Child Moved In, Following Survey Year’s Month**

No answer

**Son / daughter left the household**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Child Moved Out, Present Survey Year’s Month**

**Child Moved Out, Previous Survey Year’s Month**

**Child Moved Out, Following Survey Year’s Month**

No answer

**Separated from spouse / partner**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Separated, Present Survey Year’s Month**

**Separated, Previous Survey Year’s Month**

**Separated, Following Survey Year’s Month**

No answer
Q474:pfs061=1

**Q467h** In which year and month did this change in your family situation take place?

-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

Was divorced / also registered same-sex partnership

2019 in month 1-12
2020 in month 1-12
2021 in month 1-12

Q467h:pfs062 p pld0142 Divorced, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467h:pfs063 p pld0141 Divorced, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467h:pfs064 p pfs064 Divorced, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

Q474:pfs071=1

**Q467i** In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?

-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

Spouse / domestic partner passed away

2019 in month 1-12
2020 in month 1-12
2021 in month 1-12

Q467i:pfs072 p pld0148 Partner Died, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467i:pfs073 p pld0147 Partner Died, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467i:pfs074 p pfs074 Partner Died, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

Q474:pfs081=1

**Q467j** In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?

-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

Father is deceased

2019 in month 1-12
2020 in month 1-12
2021 in month 1-12

Q467j:pfs082 p pld0162 Father Died, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467j:pfs083 p pld0161 Father Died, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467j:pfs084 p pfs084 Father Died, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1
Q474:pfs091=1

In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?

-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

Mother passed away

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q467k:pfs092 p pld0165 Mother Died, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467k:pfs093 p pld0164 Mother Died, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467k:pfs094 p pfs094 Mother Died, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

Q474:pfs121=1

In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?

-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

Child is deceased

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q467l:pfs122 p pld0168 Child Died, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467l:pfs123 p pld0167 Child Died, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467l:pfs124 p pfs124 Child Died, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

Q474:pfs131=1

In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?

-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

Other person who lived here in the household died

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q467m:pfs132 p pld0171 Person Living In HH Died, Present Survey Year’s Month
Q467m:pfs133 p pld0170 Person Living In HH Died, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Q467m:pfs134 p pfs134 Person Living In HH Died, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1
In what year and month did this change in your family situation take place?  
-> Do not enter later than survey date! (show current month/current year)

Other family change

2019 in month 1-12
2020 in month 1-12
2021 in month 1-12

Other Change in HH Composition, Present Survey Year’s Month
Other Change in HH Composition, Previous Survey Year’s Month
Other Change in HH Composition, Following Survey Year’s Month

No answer -1

Inno21 Expectations for the future

Now I would like to talk to you about your expectations for the future.

I will read out a number of statements to you. Please tell me how these statements apply to you.

Please answer on a scale from 1 to 5. 1 means “not at all true”. The value 5 means “fully applies”. Use the values between 1 and 5 to grade your assessment. -> Please submit list 477!

There are many opportunities waiting for me in the future.

My future is full of possibilities.

I feel that my time is running out.

As I get older, I begin to experience time as limited.

I believe that I will have many new goals in the future.

Most of my life is ahead of me.

My future seems infinite to me.

In my future life, I can still do everything I want.

In my life, I still have plenty of time to make new plans.

My options in the future are limited.
Q477:izp1  inno  izp1  Future expectation: Many possibilities are waiting for me in the future
Q477:izp2  inno  izp2  Future perspective: My future is full of possibilities
Q477:izp3  inno  izp3  Future perspective: I have the feeling that my time is running out
Q477:izp4  inno  izp4  Future perspective: As I get older, I begin to experience time as limited.
Q477:izp5  inno  izp5  Future perspective: I believe that I will have many new goals in the future
Q477:izp6  inno  izp6  Future perspective: Most of my life lies ahead of me
Q477:izp7  inno  izp7  Future perspective: My future seems infinite to me
Q477:izp8  inno  izp8  Future perspective: In my future life, I can still do everything I want.
Q477:izp9  inno  izp9  Future perspective: In my life, I still have plenty of time to make new plans.
Q477:izp10 inno  izp10 Future perspective: My possibilities in the future are limited

Inno22 Gender identity

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5,6
Q478 And now to another topic. Since 2018, it has been possible in Germany to enter the option “diverse” in the civil status register in addition to the male and female gender. Since then, gender is often queried in a more differentiated way. What about you?

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5,6
Q479 What gender was entered on your birth certificate at birth?
Male  1
Female  2
No answer  -1
Q479:igi01  inno  igi01 Gender according to birth certificate

Q2000:sample=1,2,3,4,5,6
Q480 And to which gender do you assign yourself?
Male  1
Female  2
Diverse, namely:  3
No answer  -1
Q480:igi02  inno  igi02 To which gender do you classify yourself?

[P2.16 Life Satisfaction]
Finally, we would like to ask you about your overall satisfaction with your life. How satisfied, all things considered, are you with your life at present? Please answer using the following scale, where “0” means completely dissatisfied, “10” means completely satisfied. You can use the values between “0” and “10” to grade your opinion. Please submit list 481!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Completely dissatisfied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Completely satisfied</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No answer

Q481: pzule1  p  plh0182  Current Life Satisfaction

Inno23 Number experiment

Now I would like to invite you to participate in a short and simple game. The task consists of two parts. What the two parts are about, you will learn immediately before. In both parts you have a chance to win real money. But only one of the two parts will be selected for the final payout. You will flip a coin for it. If the coin shows “tails” after the toss, you will get the result for part 1. If the coin shows “heads”, you will get the result for part 2. All information from the game, like all other information from this interview, will be evaluated anonymously only and will not be associated with your name. This is the end of the introduction.

Please do not inform the target person in advance about the content of the two games! As the interviewer, make sure that the target person does not see the dice cup and dice before the dice game begins. Please do not give the dice cup and dice to the target person until the target person asks you for it!

Would you like to play the game?

Before starting the module: As the interviewer, please try to make sure that no other interviewee is within earshot. As the interviewer, also try to leave the room or turn away so that the target person can answer the questions alone. It is important that the target person can complete the following tasks in complete privacy. If the target person agrees to play the game, please hand over the laptop to the target person for self-completion. After the experiment, the target person will be asked to hand over the laptop to you and continue the interview as regular.

Yes 1
No 2

Q490: izahleteln  inno  izahleteln  Participation
Q491

*INT: Please hand over the laptop to the interviewee for self-completion.*

Q492

| Dice first | 1 |
| Boxes first | 2 |

Q493

The interviewer has just given you a 10-sided die and a dice cup. Now please roll the dice as many times as you like using the dice cup. Caution: Make sure that the interviewer does not see the result of your roll. Please remember the result of your first roll and enter it on the screen. How much you can earn in this part, if this part of the task is selected for payout, depends on the number you write down here. A higher number means a higher payout. You can see the exact payout for each reported number in the table below. The table will remain on the screen until you enter your number.

*Note: Please have your interviewer hand you the dice cup and dice cup. Please make sure that no one can observe you playing the game.*

| 0-9 | Q493:izahlw01 | inno | izahlw01 | Dice roll Amount |
| Skip number | -1 |

Q494

In this part you will see 10 black boxes on your screen. There are numbers behind the black boxes. The numbers behind the black boxes are 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9. The numbers are in random order, so the first box does not necessarily contain 1, the second does not necessarily contain 2, and so on. As soon as you click on a black box, the number hidden behind it is displayed. You can click on as many black boxes as you like. The laptop records how many and which boxes you click. Please remember the number behind the first black box you clicked and enter it on the screen. How much you earn in this part, if this part of the task is selected for payout, depends on the number you enter. A higher number means a higher payout. You can see the exact payout for each number reported in the table below. The table will remain on the screen until you enter your number.

| 0-9 | Q494:izahlkast01 | inno | izahlkast01 | Box Amount |
| Skip number | -1 |

PDF View_Boxes

Q495

You have reached the end of the task. Please hand the laptop back to your interviewer(s) and continue the survey as usual.
Now we will determine whether the first or second part of this task will be paid out. To do this, I ask you to flip a coin in a clearly visible position so that I can note down the result.

Ask the target person to toss a coin in plain sight. Note whether “tails” or “heads” is on top.

Number

Head

1

2

As you can see, [PROG: Show result from IZAHLAUSZ01] is on top. Therefore, you will now receive the payoff from [PROG: please show: Part 1 (if IZAHLAUSZ01=1); Part 2 (if IZAHLAUSZ01=2)]. You have indicated that in [PROG: please show: Part 1 (if IZAHLAUSZ01=1); Part 2 (if IZAHLAUSZ01=2)] the first number was ____ [PROG: please enter the number the participant entered based on their split group (SPLITZAHL) in either Part 1 or Part 2]. Therefore, you will now receive ____ euros from me [PROG: reported number = euro amount].

Please pay the target person the appropriate amount.

You have indicated that _____ [PROG: please show entered number from played part] was your first number. Therefore you will now receive from me _____ Euro [PROG: please show the corresponding Euro amount = entered number].

Please pay the target person the appropriate amount.

Were there any other persons present when you filled in the questionnaire?

Please indicate everything that applies, if necessary without interviewer!

Yes, spouse / life partner

Yes, other person living here in the household

Yes, other person who does not live here in the household

Multiple choice

No

Other hints:

Please in keywords!

No, no hints